Page 11026

Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission

sitting at the

Sheraton Cavalier Hotel at

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, August 16th, 2005

Volume 57

Inquiry Proceedings



Appearances Milgaard Inquiry Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005

- Page 11027 =

### Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Mr. Jordan Hardy, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

## Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission
Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters
Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,
Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer
Mr. Larry Prehodchenko, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances Milgaard Inquiry Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005

Page 11028 =

#### Appearances:

| Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard                 |
|---|
| Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard                     |
| Ms. Lana Krogan, <b>for</b> Government of Saskatchewan        |
| Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell            |
| Mr. Jay Watson, Esq., for Mr. Serge Kujawa                    |
| Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., <b>for</b> the Saskatoon Police Service |
| Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C., for Mr. Eddie Karst                      |
| Mr. Bruce Gibson and Ms. Rochelle Wempe, for the RCMP         |
| Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher                 |
| Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., Ms. Jennifer Cox, for Minister of     |
| Justice (Canada),   |
| The Hon. Irwin Cotler   |
| Mr. Alexander Pringle, Q.C., for Justice Calvin Tallis        |
| (Retired)   |
|   |



Page 11029 =

## INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:

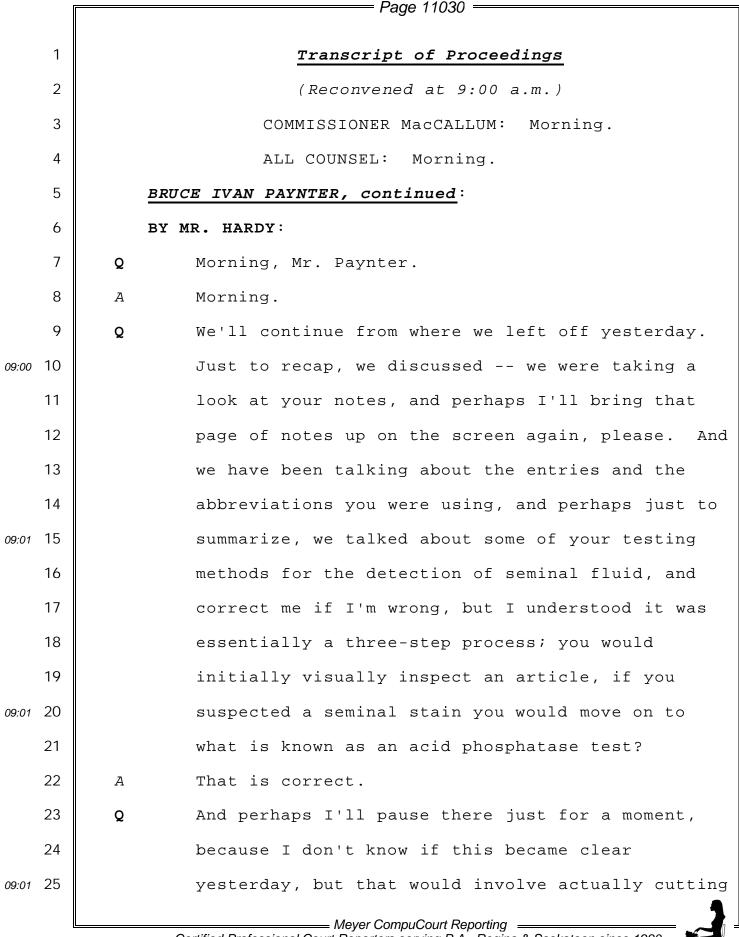
PAGE:

# BRUCE IVAN PAYNTER, CONTINUED

- BY MR. HARDY 11030
  BY MS. KNOX 11224
  BY MR. GIBSON 11234
  BY MR. ELSON 11239
  BY MR. WOLCH 11242
- BY MR. HODSON 11245



Bruce Ivan Paynter by Mr. Hardy Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005



- Page 11031 -

F

| 1                |   | out a piece of the material where you suspected a  |
|------------------|---|--|
| 2                |   | stain?   |
| 3                | А | Yes, it did.                                       |
| 4                | Q | And then conducting the chemical test that you     |
| <i>09:01</i> 5   |   | described for us yesterday?                        |
| 6                | А | That's right.                                      |
| 7                | Q | Okay. And, where you received a positive result    |
| 8                |   | on that test, you would go on to microscopically   |
| 9                |   | examine the  |
| <i>09:01</i> 10  | А | The extract.                                       |
| 11               | Q | actual article or the extraction from the          |
| 12               |   | material?  |
| 13               | А | The extract from the material that I had cut out.  |
| 14               | Q | Okay. And we also touched briefly on the issue of  |
| <i>09:0</i> 2 15 |   | detecting blood, and for the most part, as we made |
| 16               |   | our way through your notes, it would appear that   |
| 17               |   | you did not test most of the items for the         |
| 18               |   | presence of blood. We had made our way to item H,  |
| 19               |   | which was the knife blade, and had been discussing |
| 09:02 20         |   | that, and in particular the notation 'positive     |
| 21               |   | Hemo', and again correct me if I'm wrong, but I    |
| 22               |   | understood that to be the haemochromogen test?     |
| 23               | А | Yes, that would be the test that would positively  |
| 24               |   | identify the stain as containing blood.            |
| <i>09:0</i> 2 25 | Q | Okay. And is that positively indicating human      |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-67777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

Page 11032

|       | Ī  |   | ——————————————————————————————————————  |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       |    |   |   |
|       | 1  |   | blood or, simply, positively indicating the                                       |
|       | 2  |   | presence of blood?  |
|       | 3  | А | That would just indicate blood.   |
|       | 4  | Q | And, therefore, is that where the AH positive                                     |
| 09:02 | 5  |   | beside that entry comes into the picture? You had                                 |
|       | 6  |   | described that, I believe, to us as a test that                                   |
|       | 7  |   | was used for purposes of determining that a                                       |
|       | 8  |   | substance was of human origin?  |
|       | 9  | А | That is correct, yes.   |
| 09:03 | 10 | Q | Okay. And just briefly, if we could go back to                                    |
|       | 11 |   | the first page of these notes, please, we had                                     |
|       | 12 |   | already talked about the pair of panties and                                      |
|       | 13 |   | we'll take a look at the entry which we discussed                                 |
|       | 14 |   | there yesterday and if we could go back to your                                   |
| 09:03 | 15 |   | original notes for a moment, and that would be                                    |
|       | 16 |   | document ID 082386, and I note item B, again the                                  |
|       | 17 |   | pair of pink panties, it's an identical entry,                                    |
|       | 18 |   | although I note on your original notes that over                                  |
|       | 19 |   | on the right-hand margin here we see, again, the                                  |
| 09:03 | 20 |   | 'positive AH'?  |
|       | 21 | А | Yes.  |
|       | 22 | Q | And would I be correct, then, in concluding that,                                 |
|       | 23 |   | after you had received the positive acid  |
|       | 24 |   | phosphatase test and positive microscopic   |
| 09:04 | 25 |   | examination, that you also conducted the AH test                                  |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |
|       |    | С | ertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

1 that you have described for us? Yes, I would run the same human determination test 2 Α 3 that I ran on the blood samples, even though the microscopic examination wasn't sufficient for me 4 5 to say that it was human seminal fluid, I still 09:04 would run the other tests as a confirmation. 6 7 And I think, then, you've already answered Q Okay. 8 this question, but the AH test that you have been 9 describing for us, then, could be conducted on a 09:04 10 blood sample or on a semen sample; is that 11 correct? Yes, you used the same tests for both materials. 12 Α 13 0 Okay. And I continue to say AH, I think you told 14 us the name, what is that an abbreviation for? 09:04 15 Well, we just referred to it as an antihuman test. Α 16 And if we could go back, then, to the more Okay. Q 17 legible version of the notes, doc 082377, and 18 again the second page please. I would like to 19 talk to you now about the next two entries, 09:05 20 Mr. Paynter, they are referred to as I1 and I2 and 21 described as: 22 "Sample of liquid (received frozen in 23 plastic vial", and we've heard in evidence already that these 24 09:05 25 two items were items that were actually retrieved

Page 11033 =

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



= Page 11034 =

| 1  |  | by Lieutenant Penkala from the scene, from the   |
|----|--|--|
| 2  |  | scene of the crime, two frozen substances that he  |
| 3  |  | had retrieved on February 4th. And perhaps, just   |
| 4  |  | for reference sake, we'll look at document   |
| 5  |  | 006262. This is the report respecting that   |
| 6  |  | attendance that I am speaking of, and you will   |
| 7  |  | note there that Lieutenant Penkala talks of  |
| 8  |  | searching in the snow at the area, locating two  |
| 9  |  | frozen lumps yellowish in colour with hair frozen  |
| 10 |  | into the lumps, indicates that they were retained  |
| 11 |  | in a frozen state and that the exhibit would be  |
| 12 |  | submitted to the Crime Detection Laboratory at a   |
| 13 |  | later date, see the date at the top being  |
| 14 |  | February 4th. If we could go back to the notes,  |
| 15 |  | please. So speaking of those two items,  |
| 16 |  | Mr. Paynter, and looking at those entries, do you  |
| 17 |  | recall the receipt of those two vials?   |
| 18 | А  | Yes I do.  |
| 19 | Q  | And can you share with us your recollection of   |
| 20 |  | those two vials and, in particular, the substance  |
| 21 |  | in those two vials?  |
| 22 | А  | The vials would be probably what was used then as,   |
| 23 |  | we referred to as pill vials, plastic vials with a   |
| 24 |  | snap-on cap that was commonly you would get  |
| 25 |  | from a drug store with pills in them. And in each  |
|    |  | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting   |
|    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>A<br>19<br><b>Q</b><br>20<br>21<br>22<br>A<br>23<br>24<br>25 |



Page 11035 : one, the one referred to as I2 I remember had a 1 2 larger amount of material in it than I -- the I1 3 had more material in it than I2. They were both, 4 I believe, frozen at the time. Umm, it has been 5 referred to as being pale yellowish in colour, and 09:07 as I recall that was the closest colour that you 6 7 could come to as saying it was pale yellow, it 8 would be very pale, it was not a bright yellow 9 colour, a very pale-ish yellow colour. 09:07 10 0 And did that apply to both of the vials, then, the substance in both of the vials? 11 12 Α I believe it did at that time. 13 0 And I believe Lieutenant Penkala referred to the 14 presence of hair; do you recall hair being present in one of the vials? 09:07 15 16 I don't recall hair being in it, but I do remember Α 17 that I believe I gave it to somebody else who 18 would be examining it for hair, but I don't 19 recall, myself, as anything else being in it. 09:08 20 And I won't bring up the actual report, I'll refer 0 21 to the document ID, it's 105544, a report by a 22 Victor Molchanko; do you recall Mr. Molchanko? 23 Α Yes I do. And would he have been in the hair and fibre 24 0 09:08 25 section?

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_



= Page 11036 =

1 A Yes he was.

|       | '  | A | ies ne was.  |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  | Q | And I believe he reports that in fact he had       |
|       | 3  |   | received these vials from you and had located hair |
|       | 4  |   | in one of them, and I take it you wouldn't dispute |
| 09:08 | 5  |   | that conclusion?                                   |
|       | 6  | А | No. There is a note on the bottom of this page,    |
|       | 7  |   | that is up at the present, that I gave the         |
|       | 8  |   | exhibits to Corporal Molchanko on the 17th of      |
|       | 9  |   | March, 1969.                                       |
| 09:08 | 10 | Q | And would that not be something, then, that you    |
|       | 11 |   | would note in your notes at the time, the presence |
|       | 12 |   | of hair in one of those vials?                     |
|       | 13 | А | I did not make a note of it, no.                   |
|       | 14 | Q | Okay. And can you give us any sense about how      |
| 09:08 | 15 |   | much fluid was in each of these samples?           |
|       | 16 | А | As I said, I believe I1 had a bit more than I2,    |
|       | 17 |   | but it would be a very small amount anyway,        |
|       | 18 |   | probably Il might have had two or three            |
|       | 19 |   | millilitres of it and I2 would have probably had   |
| 09:09 | 20 |   | less.  |
|       | 21 | Q | And I think you indicated to us you do recall that |
|       | 22 |   | you received these in a frozen state?              |
|       | 23 | А | Yes I did.   |
|       | 24 | Q | And if we look at your entry, and again we'll      |
| 09:09 | 25 |   | maybe focus on I1, it goes on to again indicate    |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11037 =

1

2

3

4

Α

some abbreviations, some of which we've spoken of, but if you could please explain to me the meaning of those entries? Well, again, I ran the acid phosphatase test, which was positive on I1 but not on I2. I did a

5 09:09 microscopic examination of some of the fluid in 6 7 I1, it was positive for human seminal -- for human 8 spermatozoa, therefore human seminal fluid. I ran 9 an antihuman test on I believe both, but it's not 09:10 10 on the notes there, umm, on the second one, and it was negative for human material in I2. 11 On Il I 12 also ran a test for blood grouping substances 13 present in the sample, that is to say a certain 14 percentage of the population will secrete their 09:10 15 blood grouping factors or substances in their 16 other body fluids, they are known as 'secretors', 17 and in this case I found a positive result for 18 blood grouping substance A but not for blood 19 grouping substance B. This would indicate to me 09:11 20 that the probable donor of the seminal fluid was 21 from a person probably of group A blood group. 22 And that last portion that you have been Q 23 describing to us, this is the reference, then, 24 that you are making there, positive for A 09:11 25 substance?

Page 11038 = 1 А That is correct. 2 0 And you've talked about A substance being A 3 grouping factor? 4 A, we referred to it as a, a number of different Α 5 ways; A substance, A antigen as in blood grouping 09:11 6 antigens, yeah. But that would be what I was 7 referring to, yes. 8 And let's talk about that just for a moment. 0 Ι 9 take it that that, then, is a component of blood? 09:11 10 Α Yes, it is. 11 Q And you have explained to us, though, that in 12 secretors that component is also found in other 13 bodily substances? 14 I believe that is correct, yes. Α 09:11 15 So using some examples, if a person was of type B 0 16 blood and was a secretor, I take it you would find 17 the B antigens in other bodily substances from that individual? 18 19 Α That is correct. 09:12 20 And --0 21 And in this case I could not rule out a person Α 22 being AB, even though I found A and no B does not 23 mean that there was no B there, it means that I 24 did not find any B there. 09:12 25 Q Okay.



|         |    |   | Bruce Ivan Paynter<br>by Mr. Hardy<br>Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 |
|---------|----|---|---|
|         | ſ  |   | Page 11039 - Tuesday, August Totri, 2005                                  |
|         | 1  | А | It could have been destroyed, it might have been                          |
|         | 2  |   | weaker, or various reasons.   |
|         | 2  | 0 |   |
|         |    | Q | Okay. So that in a type AB person and, again,                             |
|         | 4  |   | I believe we're using the international grouping                          |
| 09:12   | 5  |   | system terminology in a group AB person, then,                            |
|         | 6  |   | you would find both A and B antigens?                                     |
|         | 7  | А | You would expect to find them both.                                       |
|         | 8  | Q | If they were a secretor?  |
|         | 9  | А | If they were a secretor.  |
| 09:12 1 | 10 | Q | Okay. And carrying through with the obvious,                              |
| 1       | 11 |   | though, if they were a non-secretor then, when you                        |
| 1       | 12 |   | tested the other bodily substances, I take it you                         |
| 1       | 13 |   | would not find A antigens if it was a type A                              |
| 1       | 14 |   | person?   |
| 09:13 1 | 15 | А | That is correct. And that would be the reason why                         |
| 1       | 16 |   | I wouldn't we would never have identified a                               |
| 1       | 17 |   | stain as being blood group O, because there would                         |
| 1       | 18 |   | be neither A or B antigens there, and therefore we                        |
| 1       | 19 |   | would not know whether it was a group O or whether                        |
| 09:13 2 | 20 |   | it was a non-secretor.  |
| 2       | 21 | Q | Okay. We'll talk about that a little bit more                             |
| 2       | 22 |   | shortly. And when you talk about other bodily                             |
| 2       | 23 |   | fluids, what fluids are we talking about that                             |
| 2       | 24 |   | these A antigens in this instance would be                                |
| 09:13 2 | 25 |   | detected in, if the individual was a secretor?                            |
|         |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |

Bruce Ivan Paynter

Page 11040 : 1 А Well mainly in our work we referred to it usually 2 in, just in seminal fluid or saliva. 3 And what about perspiration for example? 0 4 It could be in perspiration as well, yes. Α 5 Urine? 09:13 Q Umm, I can't really say whether it would be or 6 Α 7 not, but if it was I would suspect it would be 8 very weak, it would probably be a carryover from 9 some other fluid. 09:14 10 0 And just for a moment, you indicated that the AH test was conducted in relation to item I1, is that 11 12 correct from your recollection? 13 А Umm, it's not in the notes there, but I cannot 14 fathom why it would not have been done. 09:14 15 Okay. 0 16 I see no reason why I didn't. Α 17 And in fairness if we turn to your original notes 0 18 please, again back to document 082386, and if we 19 turn to page 2 of that document we see I1 at the 09:14 20 top of the page and I note, again on the 21 right-hand column, the 'positive AH'? 22 Α That is correct. 23 0 Would that indicate for us, then, that in fact that test was conducted in relation to that 24 09:14 25 substance?

= Page 11041 =

ſ

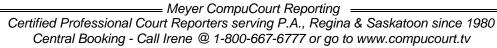
|       | 1  | А | That is what that would indicate, yes.             |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  | Q | Okay. If we could go back, please, to the more     |
|       | 3  |   | legible notes, same page, and can you explain for  |
|       | 4  |   | me why this test was done, and in particular I'm   |
| 09:15 | 5  |   | talking about the test for the presence of A       |
|       | 6  |   | antigens in both of these samples?                 |
|       | 7  | А | The reason it would be done would be to try to     |
|       | 8  |   | narrow down the field of possible donors for that  |
|       | 9  |   | seminal fluid sample. I should add that it was     |
| 09:15 | 10 |   | not a routine test that we did on every case       |
|       | 11 |   | because it was more involved and, for the reasons  |
|       | 12 |   | that I explained, is that you could not get as     |
|       | 13 |   | positive an answer from that as you could from the |
|       | 14 |   | blood grouping because there was no backup test to |
| 09:15 | 15 |   | confirm what you found or didn't find.             |
|       | 16 | Q | Okay. So but it was, am I hearing you              |
|       | 17 |   | correctly, an investigative tool, so to speak,     |
|       | 18 |   | that could be used?                                |
|       | 19 | А | It would be an investigative tool, help for the    |
| 09:15 | 20 |   | investigator, yes.                                 |
|       | 21 | Q | In other words, if we had a substance which was    |
|       | 22 |   | determined to be seminal fluid, you could narrow   |
|       | 23 |   | down the population of donors from all male        |
|       | 24 |   | persons to those persons, for example, that were   |
| 09:16 | 25 |   | of type A blood where A antigens had been found in |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11042 1 the fluid? 2 I would never have said that it was definitely Α 3 from a person of group A, but that would be the area that they probably should be looking, yes. 4 5 Q And had you been asked to conduct this test 09:16 Okay. or was this a test that you decided to do on your 6 7 own; can you recall? 8 I do suspect, however, that it Α I do not recall. 9 probably came up in a discussion with the 09:16 10 investigator and I probably said I would try it for them, but I do not recall any conversation of 11 12 such at this time. 13 0 And I guess it would be guessing, but perhaps 14 we'll go down that road a little bit. What would 09:16 15 be the nature of that discussion if a discussion 16 took place with an investigator? 17 He would probably have asked me if there was Α 18 anything else I could have done to narrow it down 19 and my reply would probably have been that this 09:17 20 test was available, I would try it for them, but I 21 would not positively commit to the results because 22 of the lack of a confirmation test. 23 0 And when you are speaking of the lack of the 24 confirmation test, is it solely for the reason 09:17 25 that you started to describe for us, that the

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

= Page 11043 =

|       | 1  |   | presence of the A antigen could mean that it was   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  |   | from a type A person or a type AB person?          |
|       | 3  | А | No, it goes further than that in that in blood     |
|       | 4  |   | samples, blood stains we could test for both       |
| 09:17 | 5  |   | antigens and antibodies. If you have the A         |
|       | 6  |   | antigen, you don't have A antibodies. If you have  |
|       | 7  |   | the B antigen, you don't have B antibodies, but    |
|       | 8  |   | you have the reverse, and as I mentioned           |
|       | 9  |   | yesterday, the two tests for blood we could        |
| 09:18 | 10 |   | confirm whether one was present, the other one     |
|       | 11 |   | wasn't, whereas with this we could not test for    |
|       | 12 |   | any antibodies, so we had the one test for the     |
|       | 13 |   | substance and that test to be a positive actually  |
|       | 14 |   | gave no reaction in the sample, there was nothing, |
| 09:18 | 15 |   | no positive result. If you added the substances    |
|       | 16 |   | together and if nothing happened, then you assume  |
|       | 17 |   | that the A antigen was there.                      |
|       | 18 | Q | Okay. And I don't want to get us too confused on   |
|       | 19 |   | this, but let's talk about blood in contrast then. |
| 09:18 | 20 |   | I think what I'm hearing you say is that with      |
|       | 21 |   | blood, and we'll take again a type A person, that  |
|       | 22 |   | that individual's blood will have the presence of  |
|       | 23 |   | A antigens?  |
|       | 24 | А | Yes.   |
| 09:18 | 25 | Q | And B antibodies?                                  |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |



Page 11044 -

| 1 A Yes |  |
|---------|--|
|---------|--|

2 **Q** Similarly, a B type person will be B antigens and 3 A antibodies?

4 A That is correct.

09:18 5 Q And in the instance of testing for blood, there's 6 some significance to the presence of the 7 antibodies which allows you to conduct the second 8 test in detecting blood that actually gives you a 9 positive result?

09:19 10 Α In testing for blood on a stain that I was going 11 to call group A, I first had to find the A 12 antigen, but I also had to find the B antibody 13 before I would declare that was a group A stain. 14 And so if we carry that over then to the Q Okay. 09:19 15 examination of a seminal stain, and you are 16 telling us that the presence of A antigens would 17 suggest to you that it was a type A person, you 18 couldn't confirm that necessarily because B 19 antibodies, assuming it was a type A person, would 09:19 20 not be present in the other bodily fluids of the 21 individual if he was a secretor? 22 Α That is correct.

23 Q Okay. But nonetheless, that was a test that could 24 be conducted that gave a conclusive positive 25 result for the presence of A antigens; is that

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11045 =

correct?

1

|       | -  |   |  |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  | А | It gave a result that would indicate that A        |
|       | 3  |   | antigens were there, but like I said, when I added |
|       | 4  |   | the second, it would be actually adding A blood    |
| 09:20 | 5  |   | cells to the sample and there would be no reaction |
|       | 6  |   | in the final stage; that is, the A blood cells     |
|       | 7  |   | would not clump together like they would have if   |
|       | 8  |   | there was no A substance there, but there was no   |
|       | 9  |   | reaction, then I concluded that it was probably an |
| 09:20 | 10 |   | A substance there.                                 |
|       | 11 | Q | Okay. And we're going to look at your report in a  |
|       | 12 |   | moment and actually look at your conclusions, and  |
|       | 13 |   | again those will speak for themselves, and I take  |
|       | 14 |   | it then with respect to the second sample I2,      |
| 09:21 | 15 |   | quite clearly you detected no seminal fluid in     |
|       | 16 |   | that substance?                                    |
|       | 17 | А | I found nothing of any significance in that        |
|       | 18 |   | substance and I have no idea what it contained.    |
|       | 19 | Q | And I take it whatever it was, it was not of human |
| 09:21 | 20 |   | origin either?                                     |
| :     | 21 | А | That is correct.                                   |
| :     | 22 | Q | The last two items referred on that page of notes  |
| :     | 23 |   | I don't believe fell within your area. And if we   |
|       | 24 |   | turn to your report then that I assume arose from  |
| 09:21 | 25 |   | these tests, if we could look, please, at document |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |



Page 11046 : 1 084976. I'll let you take a look at that for a 2 moment. Do you recognize that form of report? 3 Α Yes, I do. That would be your standard form of report? 4 0 That was our standard form that we would send the 5 09:21 Α results of our examination back to the 6 7 investigating department. 8 And a couple of things I'll point out to you. 0 Ι 9 note the entry 138-69, what would that be 09:22 10 indicating? 11 Α That was our file number at the laboratory for the 12 case. 13 0 Okay. I note the date being March 12th, 1969. Ιf we go back, I understand the items were submitted 14 15 on February 7th, so we've got a little over a 09:22 16 month between then and the time that this report 17 Would that have been standard in is produced. 18 terms of the time lapse? 19 Α That may have been average at that time, maybe on 09:22 20 the low side of average at that time because we 21 were short staffed and, as I mentioned yesterday, 22 I had quite a bit of territory to cover, but that 23 would probably be average. 24 0 And when you say perhaps on the low side, do you 09:22 25 mean --

= Page 11047 =

Ī

|                  |   | rage 11047   |
|------------------|---|--|
| 1                | А | It may have taken longer.                          |
| 2                | Q | It could have taken longer. And does that tell     |
| 3                |   | you or can you tell us when in fact the testing    |
| 4                |   | would have been done then on those items?          |
| <i>0</i> 9:23 5  | А | I believe if you go back to the original notes,    |
| 6                |   | there may be a date on it that would indicate I    |
| 7                |   | believe I started on the 9th of March or something |
| 8                |   | I think I recall seeing in the left-hand corner.   |
| 9                | Q | We can go back to those, I don't think it would be |
| <i>0</i> 9:23 10 |   | March the or perhaps it would be, let's go back    |
| 11               |   | to the notes, it's doc ID 082386. Those are your   |
| 12               |   | original notes?                                    |
| 13               | А | Uh-huh.  |
| 14               | Q | Is there anything on there that would indicate to  |
| 15               |   | you  |
| 16               | А | On the very top left corner you'll see a six dash  |
| 17               |   | three dash, and it's probably 69, so that would    |
| 18               |   | indicate the 6th of March, 1969 would be the date  |
| 19               |   | that I actually started looking at the exhibits.   |
| 09:23 20         | Q | And would that be your evidence then for us today  |
| 21               |   | as the likely date?                                |
| 22               | А | That would be the day, but it would carry on for   |
| 23               |   | perhaps several days, or it may have been          |
| 24               |   | interrupted by something and I would have to come  |
| <i>09:24</i> 25  |   | back to it, but between the 6th of March and the   |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

|       | r  |   |   |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       |    |   | rage rio40  |
|       | 1  |   | date of that report would be the time period that |
|       | 2  |   | the examination was conducted.                    |
|       | 3  | Q | Okay. So again a bit of a lapse of time between   |
|       | 4  |   | the actual receipt of the items and the tests     |
| 09:24 | 5  |   | being conducted?                                  |
|       | 6  | А | Oh, yes.  |
|       | 7  | Q | And would that cause any concern for purposes of  |
|       | 8  |   | your testing procedures and ultimately the        |
|       | 9  |   | results?  |
| 09:24 | 10 | А | No, it wouldn't.                                  |
|       | 11 | Q | Okay. If we can go back to your report, please,   |
|       | 12 |   | 084976, we'll see under the first heading general |
|       | 13 |   | simply an indication of the items received, we've |
|       | 14 |   | gone through those. I see the second heading      |
| 09:24 | 15 |   | being purpose, to conduct a serological           |
|       | 16 |   | examination on the exhibits noted. I believe all  |
|       | 17 |   | of them are listed other than J and K. Move to    |
|       | 18 |   | the next page. Under the heading data, Exhibit G, |
|       | 19 |   | which we know to be the victim's blood, was       |
| 09:25 | 20 |   | examined to determine its blood group. Exhibit H, |
|       | 21 |   | which we know to be the knife blade, was examined |
|       | 22 |   | for the presence of blood, and number 3, those    |
|       | 23 |   | exhibits listed were examined for the presence of |
|       | 24 |   | human seminal fluid. And then if we move to       |
| 09:25 | 25 |   | conclusions, you see number 1:                    |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                        |

Page 11049 = 1 "Exhibit G, one liquid blood sample was 2 found to be of Group "O"." 3 I take it there would be no reason to dispute 4 that conclusion today, Mr. Paynter? 5 Α None by me. 09:25 Number 2: 6 0 7 "Human blood of Group "O" was found on 8 Exhibit: H - one knife blade." 9 Again, similarly no reason to dispute that 09:25 10 conclusion today? 11 Again, not by myself. Α 12 0 Number 3: "Human seminal fluid, highly probably 13 from a "secretor" of Group "A" was found 14 09:26 15 in Exhibit: I1 - sample of liquid." 16 And again in your own words, can you describe or 17 explain that conclusion to us? 18 Α Well, that is stopping one step short of saying it 19 did come from a person of secretor group A and I 09:26 20 believe I've already explained why I would not go 21 that far. 22 Q Okay. But you felt comfortable I take it with the 23 language then that you used, that it was highly 24 probably from a secretor of group A? 09:26 25 Yes, I was. Α



Page 11050 =

1 Q And that's on the basis that you've described for 2 us thus far? 3 That is correct. Α 4 I note that in your remarks you provide a 0 5 definition of secretor, perhaps we'll read that, 09:26 with reference to paragraph 3 of the conclusions: 6 7 "A secretor may be defined as a person 8 who secrets their ABO blood grouping 9 substances (antigens) in their other 09:27 10 body fluids. Approximately 80 percent 11 of the population comes under this 12 category. As approximately 40 percent 13 of the population is group A and 80 14 percent of these are secretors, about 32 09:27 15 percent of the population would be 16 secretors of group A." 17 And this was accurate information that you were 18 providing at that time, Mr. Paynter? 19 Α That was the best of my knowledge at that time, 09:27 20 yes. 21 And was that information that you needed to Q 22 research at the time or would that be something 23 that you would simply know in your work at the 24 time? 09:27 25 At that time in my work it would be something that Α = Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11051

|       |    |   | Page 11051   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  |   | I would know, it was something I had learned or                                |
|       | 2  |   | had been told of previous to that time.  |
|       | 3  | Q | Am I correct that you told us earlier on that this                             |
|       | 4  |   | was not a routine test so to speak though, testing                             |
| 09:27 | 5  |   | for the presence of antigens in seminal fluid?                                 |
|       | 6  | А | I would say we did not do it on very many cases at                             |
|       | 7  |   | that time, no.   |
|       | 8  | Q | Okay. If we go back to the conclusions, number 4                               |
|       | 9  |   | indicates:   |
| 09:28 | 10 |   | "Human seminal fluid was found on  |
|       | 11 |   | Exhibit: B - one pair of pink panties."  |
|       | 12 |   | And again no reason to dispute that conclusion.                                |
|       | 13 |   | I take it, Mr. Paynter, that that stain was not                                |
|       | 14 |   | tested for the presence of antigens?   |
| 09:28 | 15 | А | No, I would say it wasn't.   |
|       | 16 | Q | Could it have been tested for the presence of                                  |
|       | 17 |   | antigens?  |
|       | 18 | А | When you say could have, yes, it could have. It                                |
|       | 19 |   | would not be a test that I would do under any                                  |
| 09:28 | 20 |   | circumstances because of the fact that the area                                |
|       | 21 |   | where it was located would definitely be mixed                                 |
|       | 22 |   | stain and I would not know what or where I was                                 |
|       | 23 |   | testing it.  |
|       | 24 | Q | And when you say mixed stain, what do you mean?                                |
| 09:29 | 25 | А | There would be blood present, probably vaginal                                 |
|       |    |   | Artified Professional Court Reporters serving PA Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

Page 11052 : 1 fluid, various other bodily fluids of that nature, 2 and therefore I would not have conducted a test 3 for antigens on a stain on clothing in that area. 4 0 But let's talk just hypothetically for a Okay. 5 If you had a stain on a piece of clothing 09:29 moment. which you had determined to be seminal fluid, and 6 7 let's assume for a moment that it was pure seminal 8 fluid, could that stain have been tested for the 9 presence of antigens in 1969? 09:29 10 Α You are speaking hypothetically? Yes, it could. 11 Q Okay. And for purposes of this particular item 12 being the panties, though, you've described for us 13 the reasons then why you would not have conducted 14 that test? 09:29 15 Α Those would be my reasons at the time and still would be, yes. 16 17 And again though, going back to my hypothetical 0 18 for a moment, if indeed you did have a pure 19 seminal stain and could test for the presence of 09:30 20 antigens and in fact your tests detected the 21 presence of A antigens, I take it that would be 22 consistent with your tests conducted on vial I1? 23 Α It would be consistent with a test, it would be 24 the same test and the results or the conclusions

would be the same, that is highly probable.

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

09:30 25

= Page 11053 =

I

|       | 1  | Q | Okay. If we look at number 5 conclusion, it       |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       | 2  |   | indicates no seminal fluid was found on the       |
|       | 3  |   | exhibits listed, and I believe we've covered that |
|       | 4  |   | in some detail. So if we take ourselves to the    |
| 09:30 | 5  |   | date of this report, Mr. Paynter, then, and we're |
|       | 6  |   | looking at March 12th following your testing      |
|       | 7  |   | conducted on March 6th, would it be fair to say   |
|       | 8  |   | then that your testing results suggested that the |
|       | 9  |   | donor of the semen, again relating to I1, the     |
| 09:31 | 10 |   | sample of liquid, was very likely an A secretor?  |
|       | 11 | А | Yes, I would agree with that.                     |
|       | 12 | Q | And so it would be fair to say at this point,     |
|       | 13 |   | looking at it from an investigative standpoint    |
|       | 14 |   | then, that the population of suspects could       |
| 09:31 | 15 |   | potentially be narrowed down to the 32 percent of |
|       | 16 |   | the population that's described in your remarks?  |
|       | 17 | A | 32 percent of the male population.                |
|       | 18 | Q | Right. Would that be fair to say?                 |
|       | 19 | А | Yes, it would.                                    |
| 09:31 | 20 | Q | And if we follow through with your notes, I       |
|       | 21 |   | believe they indicate that you received another   |
|       | 22 |   | set of items on April the 21st and we'll look at  |
|       | 23 |   | those notes in a moment. Perhaps first we'll look |
|       | 24 |   | at a letter from Mr. Penkala and that document is |
| 09:32 | 25 |   | 009259. Again we see the date of the letter April |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                        |

X

- Page 11054 -

|       |    |   | ——————————————————————————————————————  |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       |    |   |   |
|       | 1  |   | 21st, this time it's directed to a Mr. Kerr, not                                  |
|       | 2  |   | Mr. Huber, and Mr. Kerr replaced Mr. Huber in that                                |
|       | 3  |   | position that you described for us previously?                                    |
|       | 4  | А | Yes, he had.  |
| 09:32 | 5  | Q | It goes on to indicate that a number of items were                                |
|       | 6  |   | received by identification, or from Identification                                |
|       | 7  |   | Officer Lorne Grant, and again briefly:   |
|       | 8  |   | "Exhibit P - a wallet.  |
|       | 9  |   | Exhibit Q - victim's sweater.   |
| 09:33 | 10 |   | Exhibit R - sample of blue wool blanket.  |
|       | 11 |   | Exhibit S - a blue wool touque.   |
|       | 12 |   | Exhibit T - a sample of blood (suspect).  |
|       | 13 |   | Exhibit U - sample of saliva (2 pieces  |
|       | 14 |   | of cloth).  |
| 09:33 | 15 |   | Exhibit V - control sample of head hair   |
|       | 16 |   | (suspect)."   |
|       | 17 |   | And perhaps for reference, relating to Exhibits T                                 |
|       | 18 |   | and U, the sample of blood and the sample of                                      |
|       | 19 |   | saliva, if you could turn for a moment, please,                                   |
| 09:33 | 20 |   | to document 031373, perhaps we could focus in on                                  |
|       | 21 |   | the top half of the page, you'll see it's a                                       |
|       | 22 |   | report by Lieutenant Penkala dated April 18th. I                                  |
|       | 23 |   | won't read it all to you, but it seems to confirm                                 |
|       | 24 |   | that the exhibits we referred to, in particular                                   |
| 09:34 | 25 |   | Exhibit T and Exhibit U, the sample of blood and                                  |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |
|       |    | ( | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

- Page 11055 -

Ī

|       | 1  |   | the sample of saliva, came from David Milgaard,    |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  |   | note the saliva samples in paragraph 3 as well as  |
|       | 3  |   | the blood sample in paragraph 2, and he indicates  |
|       | 4  |   | that those will be forwarded on to the Crime       |
| 09:35 | 5  |   | Detection Lab for establishing the agglutinogens,  |
|       | 6  |   | and the agglutinogens, I'll pause there for a      |
|       | 7  |   | moment, not to further confuse the picture, but    |
|       | 8  |   | is that I'll ask you, what does that term          |
|       | 9  |   | mean?  |
| 09:35 | 10 | А | Where is it on the                                 |
|       | 11 | Q | I'm sorry, it's right here, agglutinogens.         |
|       | 12 | А | I'm not sure whether that would be referring to    |
|       | 13 |   | the antigens or the antibodies, but I suspect the  |
|       | 14 |   | antigens.  |
| 09:35 | 15 | Q | Okay. But in scientific terms, what does           |
|       | 16 |   | agglutinogens mean?                                |
|       | 17 | А | Well, if it's referring to the saliva samples, it  |
|       | 18 |   | would have to be the antigens, antigens, the blood |
|       | 19 |   | grouping antigens.                                 |
| 09:36 | 20 | Q | The blood grouping substance?                      |
|       | 21 | А | That's correct.                                    |
|       | 22 | Q | Okay. And if we can go back then to the letter,    |
|       | 23 |   | 009259, and I note at the heading purpose, I won't |
|       | 24 |   | read those first two to you, but I don't believe   |
| 09:36 | 25 |   | those fell within your area; would that be         |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

AS.

Page 11056

|       | г  |   | Page 11056   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   | r age r rooo   |
|       | 1  |   | correct? It's talking about some fingerprint                                       |
|       | 2  |   | examinations on the wallet and I believe some                                      |
|       | 3  |   | fibre tests.   |
|       | 4  | А | They would not be mine if it was for fibres or                                     |
| 09:36 | 5  |   | fingerprinting.  |
|       | 6  | Q | If we turn to the next page, please, focus in on                                   |
|       | 7  |   | number 3, indicates:   |
|       | 8  |   | "Examine Exhibit S (blue wool touque)  |
|       | 9  |   | for the presence of human blood and if   |
| 09:36 | 10 |   | present establish blood group."  |
|       | 11 |   | Again, that would be your area, Mr. Paynter?                                       |
|       | 12 | А | That would.  |
|       | 13 | Q | And number 4:  |
|       | 14 |   | "Examine Exhibit T (blood sample) to   |
| 09:37 | 15 |   | establish A.B.O. blood grouping in   |
|       | 16 |   | connection with this file, particularly  |
|       | 17 |   | previous Exhibit I (liquid sample)."   |
|       | 18 |   | And number 5:  |
|       | 19 |   | "Examine Exhibit U (saliva sample) to  |
| 09:37 | 20 |   | establish A.B.O. agglutinogens in  |
|       | 21 |   | connection with this file, particularly  |
|       | 22 |   | previous Exhibit I (liquid sample). One  |
|       | 23 |   | control sample of cloth is being   |
|       | 24 |   | forwarded for test purposes if   |
| 09:37 | 25 |   | required."   |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting   |
|       |    |   | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

Page 11057 = 1 And with respect to those two entries, number 4 2 and 5, those would be matters that fell within 3 your area of expertise, Mr. Paynter? 4 Α Yes. 5 And can you share with us your thought in terms of 09:37 Q the language used here, how might these results be 6 7 related to previous Exhibit I, and again I'm 8 talking about number 4 and 5 relating to the blood 9 sample and the saliva sample? 09:38 10 Α Well, the blood sample would be to determine the blood group to see if it was the same blood 11 12 grouping, or the same antigens, which would be the 13 same blood group as the liquid in Exhibit I, that 14 is, did it contain blood group antigens A or blood 15 of group A, and on Exhibit U, the saliva sample, 09:38 16 the purpose would be to determine or try and 17 determine whether or not there was blood group antigens in this individual's saliva which would 18 19 be referring to whether or not he was a secretor. 09:38 20 Then if I can summarize that just for a 0 Okay. 21 moment, with respect to entry 4 then, the blood 22 sample, a determination that the individual was of 23 type A blood then would be consistent with that individual being the donor of the semen located in 24 09:39 25 item I1?

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11058 -

|       | Ī  |   | Page 11058   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  | А | That would bring it down to, be consistent with    |
|       | 2  |   | and bring it down to the 40 percent of the         |
|       | 3  |   | population that were group A.                      |
|       | 4  | Q | Okay. And similarly a person with blood type AB,   |
| 09:39 | 5  |   | if that was the determination on that blood        |
|       | 6  |   | sample   |
|       | 7  | А | Yes.   |
|       | 8  | Q | would also perhaps be consistent with your         |
|       | 9  |   | findings on I1?                                    |
| 09:39 | 10 | А | It could fit into the same group and as group AB   |
|       | 11 |   | was very small, approximately 4 or 5 percent, that |
|       | 12 |   | would add a few more to the overall picture.       |
|       | 13 | Q | Okay. But if the person had been determined to be  |
|       | 14 |   | type B or type O, that would be inconsistent then  |
| 09:39 | 15 |   | with that individual being the donor of the semen  |
|       | 16 |   | in Il?   |
|       | 17 | А | That is correct.                                   |
|       | 18 | Q | Okay. And then if we talk about number 5, the      |
|       | 19 |   | saliva sample, if in fact the tests revealed the   |
| 09:40 | 20 |   | presence of A antigens within that sample, that    |
|       | 21 |   | again would be consistent with that individual     |
|       | 22 |   | being the donor of the semen found in I1?          |
|       | 23 | A | It would be consistent with and further reduce the |
|       | 24 |   | group to approximately 32 percent of the male      |
| 09:40 | 25 |   | population, yes.                                   |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

= Page 11059 =

|                  |   | Ŭ  |
|------------------|---|--|
| 1                | Q | Okay. So let's take a look at your notes that      |
| 2                |   | followed from the receipt of those items, if we    |
| 3                |   | could go to again the legible page, please, 082379 |
| 4                |   | would be the page number from that document we     |
| <i>09:40</i> 5   |   | were working from. Again, it just notes the items  |
| 6                |   | received from Identification Officer Lorne Grant   |
| 7                |   | on April 21st and we'll pass by items P, Q and R,  |
| 8                |   | those are not in your area, and look at item S     |
| 9                |   | referring to the blue toque, and could you         |
| <i>09:41</i> 10  |   | describe for us, please, the significance of your  |
| 11               |   | entries?   |
| 12               | А | On the outside of the toque there was a stain that |
| 13               |   | was found to be human blood and from looking at    |
| 14               |   | the notes I would say it was of sufficient size    |
| <i>09:41</i> 15  |   | that I would attempt to do a grouping on it, but   |
| 16               |   | was not successful. On the inside there was a      |
| 17               |   | smaller stain where I found it to be human blood,  |
| 18               |   | but the size was such that I made no attempt to do |
| 19               |   | any grouping.                                      |
| 09:41 20         | Q | Okay. So again we see the positive for the hemo    |
| 21               |   | on the right-hand side, that's the test you        |
| 22               |   | described for us, the hemochromogen test which     |
| 23               |   | tells you that blood was present, the positive for |
| 24               |   | the AH which tells us that human blood was         |
| <i>09:4</i> 2 25 |   | present?   |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

- Page 11060 =

|       |    |   | ——————————————————————————————————————             |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  | A | That is correct.                                   |
|       | 2  | Q | But you are telling us that there was insufficient |
|       | 3  |   | quantity to actually type the blood located on     |
|       | 4  |   | that item?   |
| 09:42 | 5  | А | There was not sufficient to obtain a grouping.     |
|       | 6  | Q | If we move down to the next item, item T, again    |
|       | 7  |   | that's the liquid blood sample from David          |
|       | 8  |   | Milgaard, and I guess that's self-explanatory, you |
|       | 9  |   | found it to be type A?                             |
| 09:42 | 10 | A | Yes.   |
|       | 11 | Q | Then if we move to U1 and U2, those are the saliva |
|       | 12 |   | samples, and can you tell us the significance of   |
|       | 13 |   | your entries following each of those?              |
|       | 14 | А | Both samples were tested, or a portion of the      |
| 09:42 | 15 |   | cloth sample was tested for blood group antigens,  |
|       | 16 |   | both A and B, and I found neither one in the       |
|       | 17 |   | saliva samples.                                    |
|       | 18 | Q | And can you briefly tell us what the name of that  |
|       | 19 |   | test then you would have employed was?             |
| 09:43 | 20 | A | It would be exactly the same as half of the test   |
|       | 21 |   | conducted on human blood stains to look for the A  |
|       | 22 |   | antigens; that is, you add a blood grouping serum  |
|       | 23 |   | obtained from Ortho Diagnostics to a portion of    |
|       | 24 |   | the stain. If that blood grouping material was     |
| 09:43 | 25 |   | absorbed by material from the stain and not there  |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |



|                  |   | Page 11061  |
|------------------|---|---|
|                  |   |   |
| 1                |   | when you tested for it, that would indicate that                                  |
| 2                |   | there was that particular blood grouping antigen                                  |
| 3                |   | present in the saliva stain.  |
| 4                | Q | Is there a name for that test?  |
| <i>09:4</i> 3 5  | А | I believe we referred to it as an absorption                                      |
| 6                |   | inhibition test. That's the best of my  |
| 7                |   | recollection at this time.  |
| 8                | Q | And was that a standard test then conducted in                                    |
| 9                |   | 1969 for these purposes?  |
| <i>09:44</i> 10  | А | We used it every day on blood grouping and, as I                                  |
| 11               |   | mentioned, occasionally on seminal fluid, but not                                 |
| 12               |   | as a routine examination.   |
| 13               | Q | Would it be something that you had regularly done                                 |
| 14               |   | in relation to a saliva sample, for example?                                      |
| <i>09:44</i> 15  | А | Not a great number, but it had been done, yes.                                    |
| 16               | Q | Okay. And I don't know if you can help us any                                     |
| 17               |   | further on that, was it uncommon, very uncommon?                                  |
| 18               | А | Somewhere between the two.  |
| 19               | Q | Okay. We'll refer to some numbers later on and                                    |
| 09:44 20         |   | maybe that will help us a little bit further on                                   |
| 21               |   | that point. So can you tell us what the   |
| 22               |   | significance of these results then were in  |
| 23               |   | relation to I1?   |
| 24               | А | There's two ways you can look at it. If I found                                   |
| <i>09:4</i> 5 25 |   | no antigens because there were no antigens ever                                   |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |
|                  |   | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

X

= Page 11062 =

I

|       | 1  |   | present, that would probably mean that the donor   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  |   | of that, and again I say probably, could not have  |
|       | 3  |   | been the contributor of the seminal fluid. If I    |
|       | 4  |   | found no antigens because they had been destroyed  |
| 09:45 | 5  |   | somewhere between the time they were given and the |
|       | 6  |   | time I tested it by various means or improper      |
|       | 7  |   | storage or whatever, which I have since been told  |
|       | 8  |   | is probably the case, but at that time I was not   |
|       | 9  |   | aware of that, then it would be completely         |
| 09:45 | 10 |   | insignificant.                                     |
|       | 11 | Q | Okay. Well we'll circle back to this a couple of   |
|       | 12 |   | times, but you've referenced the destruction of    |
|       | 13 |   | antigens in a bodily fluid, and was that           |
|       | 14 |   | something or a possibility that you were aware     |
| 09:46 | 15 |   | of in 1969?  |
|       | 16 | А | Oh, I would be a aware of the fact that any        |
|       | 17 |   | biological fluid could be destroyed fairly easily. |
|       | 18 |   | At that time I believe I would have probably told  |
|       | 19 |   | the investigator that the best way to obtain these |
| 09:46 | 20 |   | samples would be on a piece of cloth and allow it  |
|       | 21 |   | to dry before I did anything else. Since, I        |
|       | 22 |   | have that time I have been made aware that that    |
|       | 23 |   | was not the best way.                              |
|       | 24 | Q | Okay, and I note we will touch on that. But,       |
| 09:46 | 25 |   | again, I want to try and capture a sense of your   |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

= Page 11063 =

|                  |   | Ŭ  |
|------------------|---|--|
| 1                |   | knowledge in 1969. And if we consider I1 in        |
| 2                |   | particular, and the fact that you your tests       |
| 3                |   | indicated that A antigens were present, were you   |
| 4                |   | aware in 1969, when testing a bodily fluid such as |
| 09:47 5          |   | seminal stain seminal fluid, that antigens that    |
| 6                |   | would originally be present in that substance, for |
| 7                |   | example from a secretor, could be destroyed and    |
| 8                |   | therefore not detected when later tested?          |
| 9                | А | Umm, yes. That is why my report would never say    |
| <i>0</i> 9:47 10 |   | it was, because of the fact that they could have   |
| 11               |   | been there and have been destroyed, I could only   |
| 12               |   | report 'this is what I found today'.               |
| 13               | Q | Okay. And that's the reason for the two            |
| 14               |   | explanations for the significance of your findings |
| <i>09:4</i> 7 15 |   | in relation to U1 and U2, then, that you have just |
| 16               |   | shared with us?                                    |
| 17               | А | Yes.   |
| 18               | Q | Okay. Let's take a look at your report that        |
| 19               |   | followed from these tests, that document is ID     |
| 09:47 20         |   | 324690, and again it's the same form of report     |
| 21               |   | that we looked at previously. Note the date being  |
| 22               |   | April 23rd, 1969. I take it these tests and your   |
| 23               |   | reporting took place fairly quickly, I think the   |
| 24               |   | items were received on April 21st, so this         |
| <i>09:4</i> 8 25 |   | turnaround would have been considered as a fairly  |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

Page 11064 = 1 quick turnaround at that time? 2 Fairly quick. Α 3 Okay. And if we look again at the items we've 0 noted under the General heading, move down to 4 5 Purpose: 09:48 "To conduct a serological examination on 6 7 Exhibits S, T, U1 and U2." 8 You indicate that: 9 "Exhibit T was examined to determine its 09:48 10 blood group." 11 "Exhibit S was examined for the presence 12 of blood." 13 "Exhibits U1 and U2 were examined for 14 the presence of antigens of blood group 09:49 15 A and B." 16 Moving to the next page, look at your 17 Conclusions: "Exhibit T, ...", 18 19 being: 09:49 20 "... one liquid blood sample, ..." 21 David Milgaard's blood: 22 "... was found to be of group A. 2. 23 Human blood of indeterminate group was 24 found on exhibit: 09:49 25 S - one blue toque." Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



Page 11065 -

1 And: 2 No antigens of blood groups A or B were "3. found on Exhibits U1 or U2." 3 4 And based on what we reviewed in your notes would you agree that those were accurate conclusions 5 09:49 6 that you were offering here, Mr. Paynter? 7 They were. Α 8 And I note, in number 3, you don't offer a 0 Okay. 9 conclusion of any sort that the donor was probably 09:49 10 a non-secretor or anything of that nature? You will note that none were found. 11 А No. If you 12 went to the extreme on that, and really wanted to 13 go out on a limb, you would assume that, if 14 everything was working properly, that would be 15 from a group O. But, again, you could not test 09:50 16 for group O antigens at that time so it was -- it 17 means nothing. 18 And would it be fair to say then, again sort of 0 19 summarizing where we're at stopping in time here 09:50 20 at April 23rd, that at this point in time your 21 tests, test results, suggested that David Milgaard 22 was not the donor of the semen found in I1? 23 Α Umm, I would say that I had found nothing to 24 indicate that he was and, as well, if all the 09:51 25 tests were as appeared to be, that he probably Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11066 =

wasn't.

1

|       | 2  | Q | Okay. And for example, and I'll refer you to one  |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       | 3  |   | of the investigator's comments in and around the  |
|       | 4  |   | time, it's document 250597, it's a report by a    |
| 09:51 | 5  |   | Corporal Rasmussen of the RCMP, if we could turn  |
|       | 6  |   | to page 250606, please. And just to get a date,   |
|       | 7  |   | maybe we'll go 250605 for a moment, the last date |
|       | 8  |   | noted is March 20th. I think these reports        |
|       | 9  |   | generally flow forward. If we can go back to 606  |
| 09:51 | 10 |   | and you will note at the end of this paragraph    |
|       | 11 |   | here, Mr. Paynter, if we could perhaps focus on   |
|       | 12 |   | that portion, the last sentence indicates:        |
|       | 13 |   | "Milgaard was found to be of Group "A"            |
|       | 14 |   | however, is not a secretor and has also           |
| 09:52 | 15 |   | been eliminated as a possible suspect."           |
|       | 16 |   | Would it likely be based upon the test results    |
|       | 17 |   | that you had offered forward to this point in     |
|       | 18 |   | time, that we've been speaking of, that the       |
|       | 19 |   | investigator made that comment?                   |
| 09:52 | 20 | А | It would be based on those tests but, again, he   |
|       | 21 |   | did not read what I had written in order to make  |
|       | 22 |   | that comment.                                     |
|       | 23 | Q | Okay. And, again, we can of course he will, in    |
|       | 24 |   | fact he will be testifying shortly, and we can't  |
| 09:52 | 25 |   | speak for him.                                    |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                        |

Page 11067 = 1 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was the 2 number of that again, I'm sorry Mr. Hardy? 3 The document is 250597, it's a MR. HARDY: 4 report of Corporal Rasmussen that we previously 5 identified. 09:52 BY MR. HARDY: 6 7 But it wouldn't surprise you, Mr. Paynter, if the Q 8 investigators were interpreting the results in the 9 manner that I have suggested? 09:53 10 Α It wouldn't surprise me, no. If we follow through with your notes we 11 Q Okay. 12 come to another entry dated June 3rd respecting 13 the receipt of some items, and if we could turn to 14 a letter from Mr. Penkala, please, it's document 09:53 15 ID 105534, note the date is June 2nd, again 16 directed to Mr. Kerr. If we could call out the 17 body of the letter, please, it indicates: 18 "The following exhibits are being 19 re-submitted at the request of Staff 09:53 20 Sergeant B. Paynter of your laboratory. 21 Exhibit I - two plastic vials of unknown 22 yellowish substance. 23 Exhibit U - sample of saliva (2 pieces 24 of cloth)." 09:54 25 Do you recall the resubmission of those items, = Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11068 : 1 Mr. Paynter? 2 I recall getting them back, yes. Α 3 And it notes, and we'll follow through with this, 0 but it notes that these have been resubmitted at 4 5 your request. Can you give us an idea of 09:54 whether -- how that language might have arose --6 7 arisen; do you recall making a request for the 8 items to be returned to you for further testing? 9 Α I don't recall it exactly. I could give you a 09:54 10 hypothetical of, probably, what happened. 11 Q Maybe share that with us, please? 12 А Umm, it was not uncommon to be in touch with the 13 investigators, and we would probably be discussing 14 my probable results from my report. I knew that 15 they did have a suspect in the case, and I would 09:54 16 probably be aware that my results did not agree 17 with what they thought the suspect was or who the 18 suspect was, and I may have suggested to them that 19 they send them back and I would repeat the tests 09:55 20 to confirm whether or not -- to do it again to 21 make sure that I was right the first time. 22 Q Okay. And you don't have a specific recollection, 23 then, of that, that's --24 Α I don't recall the conversation but I would be 09:55 25 very -- I would suspect that that was probably the

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11069 -

2 **Q** Okay. And I'm going to refer to a couple of other 3 documents which perhaps will inform this issue a

1

I refer you to a letter again from 4 bit further. 5 Lieutenant Penkala, the document ID is 324697, a 09:55 letter dated June the 3rd. You will indicate, or 6 7 you will note that although it's addressed to 8 Mr. Kerr, it's to your attention, and if we could 9 call out the body of the letter, please, it 09:56 10 indicates:

general tone of the conversation.

11 "Further in connection with our 12 discussion of May 30th, 1969, I have 13 contacted Dr. H. Emson, Pathologist, St. 14 Paul's Hospital, Saskatoon, who has 99:56 15 submitted his suggestions on the matter 16 of blood grouping of a semen specimen, 17 Exhibit I.

18 I am forwarding you copies of 19 Dr. Emson's letter to me for your 09:56 20 information. Dr. Emson has advised me 21 that he will gladly assist you in anyway 22 he can in connection with this, and that 23 you may contact him direct at the St. 24 Paul's Hospital in Saskatoon." 09:56 25 So it appears that you had a discussion with

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Page 11070

Lieutenant Penkala on May 30th, shortly before

1

|       | 2  |   | the resubmission of those items, and, again, you   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 3  |   | don't have a specific recollection of that         |
|       | 4  |   | discussion?  |
| 09:56 | 5  | А | No I don't.  |
|       | 6  | Q | And we'll turn to Dr. Emson's letter that he       |
|       | 7  |   | apparently has enclosed with this correspondence,  |
|       | 8  |   | it's document ID 324695, you will note the date of |
|       | 9  |   | the letter being June the 2nd directed to          |
| 09:57 | 10 |   | Lieutenant Penkala. If you will bear with me I     |
|       | 11 |   | want to make my way through this letter. If we     |
|       | 12 |   | could call out the first paragraph, please, Dr.    |
|       | 13 |   | Emson writes:                                      |
|       | 14 |   | "I write in response to your telephone             |
| 09:57 | 15 |   | inquiry of today's and earlier dates.              |
|       | 16 |   | As I understand it, the problem you pose           |
|       | 17 |   | is as follows. A specimen of semen                 |
|       | 18 |   | found at the scene of a rape-murder has            |
|       | 19 |   | been identified as coming from a person            |
| 09:57 | 20 |   | with blood group A, of secretor status.            |
|       | 21 |   | In other words, this person as well as             |
|       | 22 |   | possessing the group A antigen on the              |
|       | 23 |   | red cells of his blood, also secretes              |
|       | 24 |   | this antigen in body fluids. This is a             |
| 09:57 | 25 |   | well known phenomenon and will occur in            |

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

|                  |   |   | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 Page 11071     |
|------------------|---|---|--|
|                  |   |   | Tage 11071   |
| 1                |   |   | approximately 80% of persons of blood              |
| 2                | 2 |   | group A.   |
| 3                | 3 |   | I understand further that a                        |
| 4                | Ļ |   | suspect in this case has been blood                |
| <i>0</i> 9:57 5  | 5 |   | grouped and found to be blood group A,             |
| 6                | 5 |   | but tests of his saliva for secretion of           |
| 7                | , |   | the antigen A have been negative,                  |
| 8                | 3 |   | putting him into the non-secretor class.           |
| 9                | ) |   | This is certainly an apparent                      |
| <i>09:5</i> 8 10 | ) |   | anomaly."  |
| 11               |   |   | And I'll pause there for a moment, and I guess     |
| 12               | 2 |   | you can only speak from your perspective, but      |
| 13               | 3 |   | would this observation properly be described as    |
| 14               | ļ |   | an anomaly from a scientific perspective?          |
| <i>09:5</i> 8 15 | 5 | А | Umm, I really don't know how to answer that.       |
| 16               | ) | Q | I guess, if we think of an anomaly as an           |
| 17               | , |   | irregularity, am I correct it would only be an     |
| 18               | 3 |   | anomaly if in fact the conclusion had perhaps been |
| 19               | ) |   | drawn that the suspect was, in fact, the           |
| <i>09:58</i> 20  | ) |   | assailant?   |
| 21               |   | A | If the suspect was the assailant, if the suspect   |
| 22               | 2 |   | was a non-secretor and the contributor was a       |
| 23               | 3 |   | secretor, that would be what he described as an    |
| 24               | ŀ |   | anomaly.   |
| <i>09:5</i> 9 25 | 5 | Q | Unless, in fact, the suspect was not the           |
|                  |   |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

|       |    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  |
|-------|----|---------------------------------------|--|
|       |    |                                       |  |
|       | 1  |                                       | assailant?   |
|       | 2  | А                                     | Well, yes, if he wasn't the assailant then         |
|       | 3  |                                       | wouldn't   |
|       | 4  | Q                                     | Okay.  |
| 09:59 | 5  | А                                     | Then it becomes a moot question.                   |
|       | 6  | Q                                     | Okay. And, if we read further on in that letter,   |
|       | 7  |                                       | Dr. Emson states:                                  |
|       | 8  |                                       | "However, there is one answer that                 |
|       | 9  |                                       | occurs to me as a possibility. The                 |
| 09:59 | 10 |                                       | specimen of semen had been frozen and              |
|       | 11 |                                       | thawed several times before it was                 |
|       | 12 |                                       | examined for the group A antigen."                 |
|       | 13 |                                       | I'll pause there for a moment. Are you aware of    |
|       | 14 |                                       | whether or not that substance had been frozen and  |
| 09:59 | 15 |                                       | thawed a number of times before it had arrived at  |
|       | 16 |                                       | your laboratory?                                   |
|       | 17 | А                                     | No, I wasn't.                                      |
|       | 18 | Q                                     | Okay.  |
|       | 19 | А                                     | I believe it was still frozen when I received it,  |
| 10:00 | 20 |                                       | whether it had been thawed in between or not, I    |
|       | 21 |                                       | have no idea.                                      |
|       | 22 | Q                                     | And I think we have heard some evidence that       |
|       | 23 |                                       | perhaps Lieutenant Penkala delivered the substance |
|       | 24 |                                       | to Dr. Emson for some testing, at least on a       |
| 10:00 | 25 |                                       | portion of it, prior to delivering it to the Crime |
|       |    |                                       | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |



Page 11073 -

1 Detection Laboratory; were you aware of that, 2 assuming that in fact was the case? 3 I don't think I was aware of it. Α I'll just read on in that letter, it 4 Okay. 0 5 continues speaking of the freezing and thawing 10:00 6 process: 7 "This process will certainly disrupt red 8 cells and frequently disrupt other cells 9 of the body. This may result in the 10:00 10 release of group A antigen held within 11 the cells of a non-secretor person, and 12 not normally secreted into the body 13 fluids. It is a possibility that such a 14 process involving disruption of body 10:00 15 cells, might release enough of the group 16 A antigen into semen which had been 17 frozen and thawed a number of times to 18 give a positive test for the A antigen. 19 I have looked up this problem 10:01 20 in the references available to me and 21 can find no indication that it has been 22 considered this way before. There are 23 several possible lines of approach." 24 I'll pause there for a moment, does that 10:01 25 discussion relating to the freezing and thawing Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Page 11074 = 1 refresh your memory at all as to possible 2 discussions that may have taken place with you 3 prior to the resubmission? 4 No, it doesn't. Α 5 Do you recall considering this possibility? 10:01 Q Okay. 6 Nope. Α 7 So you -- I take it there is no Q Okay. 8 recollection of conducting any sort of tests of 9 this nature to determine --10:01 10 Α No. 11 Q -- this theory? Okay. Ι \_ \_ 12 Α I would say no tests were conducted to test that 13 theory. 14 Q Okay. I'll read on. Dr. Emson states, at the 10:01 15 bottom of the page: 16 "It is possible that there may be 17 persons with anomalies of secretion, in 18 that group A substance is present in one 19 body fluid but not another. However I 10:01 20 know of no recorded case." 21 So assuming, perhaps, that Dr. Emson is 22 suggesting perhaps there are secretors who would 23 only secrete their antigens in their semen but 24 not their saliva, for example, do you recall 10:02 25 considering that possibility?

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



Page 11075

|       | Γ  |   | Page 11075   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  | A | I would say that I probably did not consider that  |
|       | 2  |   | possibility.                                       |
|       | 3  | Q | What would you think of that, based upon, or what  |
|       | 4  |   | would you think of that theory based upon your     |
| 10:02 | 5  |   | knowledge at the time?                             |
|       | 6  | А | I would have no thoughts on that matter, I would   |
|       | 7  |   | be not be aware of that ever happening or          |
|       | 8  |   | whether or not it could happen.                    |
|       | 9  | Q | Would you have any further comment on the          |
| 10:02 | 10 |   | plausibility of that possibility?                  |
|       | 11 | А | No, I wouldn't.                                    |
|       | 12 | Q | Turn to the next page, top paragraph, Dr. Emson    |
|       | 13 |   | offers some suggestions. Number one suggests       |
|       | 14 |   | again that perhaps a test could be conducted       |
| 10:02 | 15 |   | relating to his freezing and thawing theory. I     |
|       | 16 |   | think you've told us that you have no recollection |
|       | 17 |   | of considering or carrying through with that sort  |
|       | 18 |   | of test?   |
|       | 19 | А | No, I did not, I don't recall any consideration of |
| 10:03 | 20 |   | it.  |
|       | 21 | Q | Okay. And then the second entry indicates, or he   |
|       | 22 |   | suggests that perhaps another department more      |
|       | 23 |   | expert in the field perhaps should be contacted;   |
|       | 24 |   | do you recall making inquiries of any other        |
| 10:03 | 25 |   | resource in considering this issue?                |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11076 = 1 Not that I recall. Α 2 And does any of this, at all, refresh your memory 0 3 as to discussions that may have taken place with Lieutenant Penkala or others prior to the 4 5 resubmission or in the course of the resubmission 10:03 of those items? 6 7 No, it doesn't. As I recall, I can only give you Α 8 what I would suggest was a possible tone of the 9 conversation that I would have had with Inspector 10:03 10 Penkala -- or Lieutenant Penkala. 11 Q Okay, so let's take a look at your notes relating 12 to the resubmission of those items, and it's page 13 082380. We'll see that, again, the items 14 submitted on June 3rd, 1969, you will see the 10:04 15 reference to I1 and I2 again, and relating to I1 16 you will see you have an entry there it's a 17 positive heme; can you tell us what that entry 18 means, please? 19 Α That is a screening test that we used on suspect 10:04 20 stains or suspect samples of -- or exhibits where 21 we suspected the stain or whatever may contain 22 blood. It is a, we refer to as a presumptive 23 test, much the same for blood as the acid 24 phosphatase would be considered for seminal fluid.

Okay. It did not identify something as being

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

10:04 25



= Page 11077 =

Ī

|       |    |   | rage 11077   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 1  |   | positively blood but it was a very good indication |
|       | 2  |   | that blood was present. In this case, that gave a  |
|       | 3  |   | positive test, indicating a strong possibility to  |
|       | 4  |   | me that blood was present in that sample of        |
| 10:05 | 5  |   | liquid.  |
|       | 6  | Q | And what was the name of that test?                |
|       | 7  | А | That test was a very simple screening test we      |
|       | 8  |   | obtained from a commercial source, plastic strips  |
|       | 9  |   | with an embedded chemical on the end, these were   |
| 10:05 | 10 |   | referred to as hemostix and these would be used    |
|       | 11 |   | the prime purpose was for hospital laboratories    |
|       | 12 |   | where they would check urine samples for the       |
|       | 13 |   | presence of blood. For them, that was good         |
|       | 14 |   | enough, it would indicate blood to them. We did    |
| 10:05 | 15 |   | not consider it a positive, completely positive    |
|       | 16 |   | confirmation test, but a strong indication that    |
|       | 17 |   | blood was present.                                 |
|       | 18 | Q | Okay.  |
|       | 19 | А | And we would use it on stains that we obtained.    |
| 10:05 | 20 | Q | And just help me understand; so I take it this is  |
|       | 21 |   | a, a stick, whatever the                           |
|       | 22 | А | It was a little plastic strip about 2 $1/2$ , 3    |
|       | 23 |   | inches long and a quarter of an inch wide, with a  |
|       | 24 |   | chemical embedded on one end of it, an area of     |
| 10:06 | 25 |   | probably a half an inch long.                      |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11078 : 1 Q And you indicated its intended purpose, or usual 2 purpose, was for testing for blood in urine? 3 That was the reason they were sold commercially, Α 4 yes. 5 Q And I take it, then, you would -- the 10:06 Okay. 6 process would be, in that instance, dipping the 7 strip --8 Α Into the sample. 9 -- into the urine sample? 0 10:06 10 Α That is correct. 11 But you had used this test in other circumstances Q 12 for purposes of detecting the presence of blood? 13 Α We used it as a screening test, to check a suspect 14 stain to see if we would go further to confirm 10:06 15 that it was blood. And would that be only on liquid blood or would 16 Q 17 that be on dried stains as well? That would be on dried stains as well. 18 We could Α 19 either dampen the stick and touch it to the 10:07 20 suspect stain, or dampen the stain and put the 21 stick on it, as long as it was damp and they came 22 in contact with each other there would be an 23 immediate very intense blue colour change. 24 0 And was this a reliable test, from your 10:07 25 experience, in terms of detecting blood in a

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

|          |   | Page 11079   |
|----------|---|--|
| 4        |   |  |
| 1        |   | substance?   |
| 2        | А | I had no problems with it myself. As I say, it     |
| 3        |   | was a screening test, it wasn't a confirmation     |
| 4        |   | test.  |
| 10:07 5  | Q | And I note that Dr. Emson didn't indicate this     |
| 6        |   | possibility in his letter; do you recall whose     |
| 7        |   | thought it was to conduct this particular test on  |
| 8        |   | item I1?   |
| 9        | А | Probably mine.                                     |
| 10:07 10 | Q | And just tell me about the thought process         |
| 11       |   | again or perhaps you haven't yet but tell me       |
| 12       |   | about the thought process that you would have had  |
| 13       |   | in terms of deciding to conduct this test in these |
| 14       |   | circumstances?                                     |
| 10:08 15 | А | Well I was aware of the fact that they had a       |
| 16       |   | suspect that, if my first results were positive    |
| 17       |   | instead of probable, that their suspect was not    |
| 18       |   | the one that had contributed the seminal fluid.    |
| 19       |   | So I was actually checking to see if there was     |
| 10:08 20 |   | some other reason why I would find the A antigens  |
| 21       |   | in this sample of liquid, and one of the reasons   |
| 22       |   | would be if that liquid sample was contaminated    |
| 23       |   | with blood, and from this test it was my           |
| 24       |   | conclusion that there was probably enough blood in |
| 10:08 25 |   | that liquid sample, even though it was not         |
|          |   | Mover CompuCourt Penerting                         |

= Page 11080 =

ſ

|       | 1  |   | apparently visible, i.e. a big colour change in                                |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  |   | the blood, in the liquid itself, that there was                                |
|       | 3  |   | enough blood in that sample of liquid to probably                              |
|       | 4  |   | contaminate my earlier test results and,                                       |
| 10:09 | 5  |   | therefore, render the whole thing inconclusive.                                |
|       | 6  | Q | And I think I have followed you, and maybe I'm                                 |
|       | 7  |   | dwelling on this longer than I need to, but,                                   |
|       | 8  |   | again, the positive indication of blood, am I                                  |
|       | 9  |   | correct, would give an altern alternate reason                                 |
| 10:09 | 10 |   | as to the presence of A antigens as originally                                 |
|       | 11 |   | detected?  |
|       | 12 | А | That is correct. If there was blood from the                                   |
|       | 13 |   | person that contributed the seminal fluid, and if                              |
|       | 14 |   | that person was an A, then there would be A                                    |
| 10:09 | 15 |   | antigens there. It could be A antigens there from                              |
|       | 16 |   | his blood as well, so I have no idea where I was                               |
|       | 17 |   | finding the A antigens from, was it blood or was                               |
|       | 18 |   | it seminal fluid.  |
|       | 19 | Q | Okay. Notwithstanding the fact that he was a                                   |
| 10:09 | 20 |   | non-secretor then, using that again perhaps in                                 |
|       | 21 |   | hypothetical terms, it would give an explanation                               |
|       | 22 |   | as to why you would have detected A antigens in                                |
|       | 23 |   | that substance?  |
|       | 24 | А | If the contributor was a non-secretor, there would                             |
| 10:10 | 25 |   | still be A antigen present in his blood, which                                 |
|       |    |   | metified Professional Court Reporters serving PA Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

K

- Page 11081 -

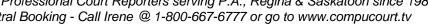
|       | Ĩ  |   | Page 11081   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 4  |   |  |
|       | 1  |   | could have caused the reaction I found in my first                               |
|       | 2  |   | test.  |
|       | 3  | Q | Okay. And were you able to do anything further,                                  |
|       | 4  |   | past the screening test as you have referred to                                  |
| 10:10 | 5  |   | it, to determine whether or not, in fact, it was                                 |
|       | 6  |   | blood present?   |
|       | 7  | А | No. In order to conduct a confirmation test we                                   |
|       | 8  |   | had to be able to build up a stain from that                                     |
|       | 9  |   | liquid, and by that I mean we would take a small                                 |
| 10:10 | 10 |   | drop, we would place it on a slide, allow it to                                  |
|       | 11 |   | evaporate, and it was a matter of a concentration                                |
|       | 12 |   | of it until we had a stain that would be enough                                  |
|       | 13 |   | material in it that, when we added the chemicals                                 |
|       | 14 |   | for the haemochromogen test, there would be enough                               |
| 10:10 | 15 |   | stain there to cause the reaction and build the                                  |
|       | 16 |   | crystals. In this case, I was not able to do                                     |
|       | 17 |   | that.  |
|       | 18 | Q | So the second confirming test would be the                                       |
|       | 19 |   | haemochromogen test?   |
| 10:11 | 20 | А | That is correct.   |
|       | 21 | Q | Okay. And there wasn't sufficient quantity to                                    |
|       | 22 |   | conduct that test in this instance?  |
|       | 23 | A | That is correct.   |
|       | 24 | Q | Okay. And did you test again for the presence of                                 |
| 10:11 | 25 |   | antigens?  |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting   |
|       |    | C | ertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

= Page 11082 =

F

|       |    |   | Page 11082   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 1  | А | I see no indication of it, here, that I did.       |
|       | 2  | Q | And the entry is identical on your original notes. |
|       | 3  |   | And with respect to item I2 you indicate 'not      |
|       | 4  |   | examined'; I take it you did nothing with I2 then? |
| 10:11 | 5  | А | No, it indicates here that it was a smaller sample |
|       | 6  |   | when I received it, it indicated here that there   |
|       | 7  |   | wasn't enough for a test, it had dried up, and in  |
|       | 8  |   | view of my results the first time I made no        |
|       | 9  |   | further examination of I2.                         |
| 10:11 | 10 | Q | Could you have done the hemostix test with I2?     |
|       | 11 | А | Yes, I could have.                                 |
|       | 12 | Q | And at that time, though, you didn't think that    |
|       | 13 |   | that would be                                      |
|       | 14 | А | I could see  |
| 10:12 | 15 | Q | something that was necessary?                      |
|       | 16 | А | I could see no point in it if there was nothing in |
|       | 17 |   | there of significant value anyway.                 |
|       | 18 | Q | And would the fact that you had previously tested  |
|       | 19 |   | and found that the substance was of non-human      |
| 10:12 | 20 |   | origin be significant in terms of that decision?   |
|       | 21 | A | Again, I don't believe I said that it was of       |
|       | 22 |   | non-human origin, I or I may have said it          |
|       | 23 |   | wasn't of human origin or nothing of human origin  |
|       | 24 |   | was found, but again, I couldn't eliminate it as   |
| 10:12 | 25 |   | being human origin. Maybe there was not enough     |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

|       | 1  |   | Page 11083   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  |   | there for the test to be positive.                 |
|       | 2  | Q | You are talking about your original AH test        |
|       | 3  | А | Yes.   |
|       | 4  | Q | on I2?   |
| 10:12 | 5  | А | It gave a negative result, negative results, does  |
|       | 6  |   | that mean it's negative or does that mean there is |
|       | 7  |   | not enough there to do the test or have been       |
|       | 8  |   | destroyed.   |
|       | 9  | Q | Okay. So those would be the two possibilities?     |
| 10:13 | 10 | А | That is correct.                                   |
|       | 11 | Q | And if we move down, then, to Ul and U2, you       |
|       | 12 |   | identify saliva sample on cloth, and positive for  |
|       | 13 |   | saliva follows both; can you tell us what those    |
|       | 14 |   | entries mean?                                      |
| 10:13 | 15 | А | I would be doing that test as you are aware, or    |
|       | 16 |   | you may not be aware, but the exhibit was a piece  |
|       | 17 |   | of, a small piece of plain white cloth. Looking    |
|       | 18 |   | at it you could not see any stain on it, so I ran  |
|       | 19 |   | a test for an enzyme in saliva, that enzyme being  |
| 10:13 | 20 |   | known as amylase, to determine whether or not I    |
|       | 21 |   | was indeed testing an area that contained saliva,  |
|       | 22 |   | and this would indicate that there was saliva on   |
|       | 23 |   | the cloth. So that would rule out the possibility  |
|       | 24 |   | that I found no antigen because there was no       |
| 10:13 | 25 |   | saliva,  |
|       |    |   | 1  |



|       |    |   | r age rroot  |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 1  | Q | Okay.  |
|       | 2  | А | there was saliva there.                            |
|       | 3  | Q | Okay. Could you have tested, or did you test,      |
|       | 4  |   | these samples of cloth for the presence of         |
| 10:14 | 5  |   | antigens?  |
|       | 6  | А | I  |
|       | 7  | Q | Sorry, you've already answered that question for   |
|       | 8  |   | us. Did you test, again, for the presence or       |
|       | 9  |   | non-presence of antigens?                          |
| 10:14 | 10 | А | It doesn't indicate so in the notes, and I have no |
|       | 11 |   | recollection of doing it again.                    |
|       | 12 | Q | And why wouldn't you conduct that test again?      |
|       | 13 | А | Umm, no reason, other than perhaps I had faith in  |
|       | 14 |   | my first results.                                  |
| 10:14 | 15 | Q | Okay. And, again, that's something I want to try   |
|       | 16 |   | to try to get to as we move along here. Was        |
|       | 17 |   | the assumption then, on your part at this point in |
|       | 18 |   | time, that those initial results were conclusive   |
|       | 19 |   | insofar as concluding that the individual was a    |
| 10:14 | 20 |   | non-secretor, or the donor was a non-secretor, Mr. |
|       | 21 |   | Milgaard?  |
|       | 22 | А | Insofar as I was aware of the limits on the        |
|       | 23 |   | testing.   |
|       | 24 | Q | I mean I'm just thinking through, and you've       |
| 10:15 | 25 |   | talked to us about discussions that were taking    |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

- Page 11084 -

I



- Page 11085 -

|       | Γ  |   | Page 11085   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   | ů –  |
|       | 1  |   | place and theories that were being put forward,    |
|       | 2  |   | and it's easy for us to look from this standpoint  |
|       | 3  |   | but I would think that perhaps one thought would   |
|       | 4  |   | be 'maybe we should re-test the secretor status of |
| 10:15 | 5  |   | this individual'. I am just wondering if that      |
|       | 6  |   | thought process had crossed your mind at that      |
|       | 7  |   | time?  |
|       | 8  | А | I can't recall whether it did or not.              |
|       | 9  | Q | Okay. You don't recall asking for or considering   |
| 10:15 | 10 |   | asking for another sample, for example, or another |
|       | 11 |   | saliva sample?                                     |
|       | 12 | А | No, I don't believe I did, but again, I can't      |
|       | 13 |   | recall that.                                       |
|       | 14 | Q | Okay. If we move down the page we see an item      |
| 10:15 | 15 |   | that actually wasn't referenced in the one letter  |
|       | 16 |   | from Mr. Penkala or Lieutenant Penkala that we     |
|       | 17 |   | were looking at, W, one pair of men's undershorts. |
|       | 18 |   | And if we could go briefly, just to give some      |
|       | 19 |   | context to that entry, to document 031386, please. |
| 10:16 | 20 |   | You will see it's a report by Lieutenant Penkala.  |
|       | 21 |   | If we just look at the last paragraph, he notes    |
|       | 22 |   | that a pair of white undershorts were accepted     |
|       | 23 |   | from Mr. Milgaard and retained as an exhibit, and  |
|       | 24 |   | that they would be delivered to the Crime          |
| 10:16 | 25 |   | Detection Laboratory. If we can take a look at     |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11086

|          |   | Page 11086   |
|----------|---|--|
|          |   |  |
| 1        |   | the next page of that document, please it's not    |
| 2        |   | as clear we have a letter dated June the 3rd,      |
| 3        |   | again to Mr. Kerr from Lieutenant Penkala,         |
| 4        |   | indicating:  |
| 10:16 5  |   | "The following exhibit is being                    |
| 6        |   | personally delivered",                             |
| 7        |   | "Exhibit W - one (1) pair of men's white           |
| 8        |   | shorts (soiled)."                                  |
| 9        |   | And perhaps we could call out the Purpose portion  |
| 10:17 10 |   | of that, please. It indicates:                     |
| 11       |   | "Examine Exhibit W for presence of                 |
| 12       |   | seminal stains and if present conduct              |
| 13       |   | analysis to determine blood group."                |
| 14       |   | And how would you interpret that request,          |
| 10:17 15 |   | Mr. Paynter, in 1969?                              |
| 16       | А | In 1969 we normally would not examine the male     |
| 17       |   | clothing in a suspected sexual offence for seminal |
| 18       |   | fluid because it would be my understanding that it |
| 19       |   | would not be uncommon to find it whether or not    |
| 10:17 20 |   | that person was involved in any sexual offence.    |
| 21       |   | However, in this case I was asked to do it and I   |
| 22       |   | believe I did look for seminal fluid.              |
| 23       | Q | Was he, by his language here, was he asking you as |
| 24       |   | well to check for the presence of antigens or      |
| 10:17 25 |   | would you have interpreted his request in that     |
|          |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

|       |    | <b></b> | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 Page 11087     |
|-------|----|---------|--|
|       |    |         |  |
|       | 1  |         | manner?  |
|       | 2  | А       | Yes, he was, in that question there, or that       |
|       | 3  |         | statement there he would be.                       |
|       | 4  | Q       | And why might this test be important, again if we  |
| 10:18 | 5  |         | put it in context with findings that had been made |
|       | 6  |         | to this point in time?                             |
|       | 7  | А       | Based on what I had already done, I did not think  |
|       | 8  |         | that this would have added anything to it. If I,   |
|       | 9  |         | as you note it says in the previous paragraph, the |
| 10:18 | 10 |         | exhibit was fairly well soiled, or was soiled, and |
|       | 11 |         | when you are doing a stain where the results are   |
|       | 12 |         | based on a negative result to do your              |
|       | 13 |         | interpretation, I would not be very inclined to do |
|       | 14 |         | that test on something that was obviously mixed    |
| 10:19 | 15 |         | with a bunch of other material.                    |
|       | 16 | Q       | And again you are talking about the test for the   |
|       | 17 |         | presence of  |
|       | 18 | А       | For the test for antigens.                         |
|       | 19 | Q       | Antigens, okay. And I cut off that last            |
| 10:19 | 20 |         | paragraph, I think we dealt with that, he          |
|       | 21 |         | indicates that the exhibit relates to Exhibits I   |
|       | 22 |         | and U. If we go back to your notes then, page      |
|       | 23 |         | 082380, and again item W, we see again the BLD not |
|       | 24 |         | examined, I think you explained that to us.        |
| 10:19 | 25 |         | Seminal fluid, positive phos, positive micro. So   |
|       |    |         | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

Page 11088

|       | [  |   | Page 11088   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  |   | you detected seminal fluid by the acid phosphatase |
|       | 2  |   | test and you also identified human spermatozoa by  |
|       | 3  |   | microscopic examination; would that be accurate?   |
|       | 4  | А | That would be.                                     |
| 10:20 | 5  | Q | And by your notes would I be correct in concluding |
|       | 6  |   | that you did not test for the presence of          |
|       | 7  |   | antigens?  |
|       | 8  | А | Looking at my notes, I would assume that was the   |
|       | 9  |   | case, yes.   |
| 10:20 | 10 | Q | Just looking at your original notes for a moment,  |
|       | 11 |   | and again would this be a discretionary call on    |
|       | 12 |   | your part? It would appear that Lieutenant         |
|       | 13 |   | Penkala was asking for that test to be conducted   |
|       | 14 |   | and you've given us some reasons why you would not |
| 10:20 | 15 |   | be inclined to conduct the test. Would that be     |
|       | 16 |   | just a decision you had made at that time?         |
|       | 17 | А | It would be a decision that I made myself, yes. I  |
|       | 18 |   | was basically in control of any tests I had done   |
|       | 19 |   | on any exhibits. It would be my discretion         |
| 10:20 | 20 |   | whether or not I would do it.                      |
|       | 21 | Q | Okay. And could a seminal stain on those pair of   |
|       | 22 |   | shorts, and here we might start to talk            |
|       | 23 |   | hypotheticals again, but could a seminal stain on  |
|       | 24 |   | that pair of undershorts have been tested for the  |
| 10:21 | 25 |   | presence of antigens?                              |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11089

|       | Ī  |   | Page 11089   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  | А | You could test the stain for antigens. I would     |
|       | 2  |   | not be comfortable with any result based on the    |
|       | 3  |   | condition of the, what appears to be the exhibit.  |
|       | 4  | Q | Okay. Assuming though you had a pure seminal       |
| 10:21 | 5  |   | stain on that item, that test could be conducted?  |
|       | 6  | А | Yes, it could.                                     |
|       | 7  | Q | And in Mr. Milgaard's case, if that result, if     |
|       | 8  |   | that test had been conducted and the result was    |
|       | 9  |   | consistent with the tests that had been originally |
| 10:21 | 10 |   | conducted on the saliva, you would not expect to   |
|       | 11 |   | find any antigens on those undershorts?            |
|       | 12 | А | As I've often said, I never went into any test     |
|       | 13 |   | with any expectations of what I would find, but in |
|       | 14 |   | an hypothetical case, that would be correct.       |
| 10:22 | 15 | Q | Okay. Follow through then and look at your report  |
|       | 16 |   | that followed from that testing, if we turn to     |
|       | 17 |   | document ID 105559, same form of report that we    |
|       | 18 |   | previously looked at, and I note the date is       |
|       | 19 |   | August the 12th, again some lapse of time from, I  |
| 10:22 | 20 |   | take it, the time that the tests were conducted.   |
|       | 21 |   | Just again taking a look at your original notes,   |
|       | 22 |   | bear with me, your original notes seem to indicate |
|       | 23 |   | that you actually conducted those tests on July    |
|       | 24 |   | 29th, 1969, which again I guess would be sometime  |
| 10:23 | 25 |   | after the receipt of those items on June the 3rd,  |
|       |    |   | Mover CompuCourt Perperting                        |

= Page 11090 =

Ī

|       |    |   | r age r root                                       |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 1  |   | and you would know much better than I, Mr.         |
|       | 2  |   | Paynter, would that compromise your ability to     |
|       | 3  |   | test those items, again accepting that the tests   |
|       | 4  |   | were conducted on July 29th, 1969 and the items    |
| 10:23 | 5  |   | had been received on June 3rd, and it's nothing on |
|       | 6  |   | this document, I'm sorry, I hope I'm not confusing |
|       | 7  |   | you, I've gone back to your original notes to try  |
|       | 8  |   | and get a sense of when you actually conducted the |
|       | 9  |   | tests on the resubmitted items. It appears it was  |
| 10:23 | 10 |   | on July the 29th.                                  |
|       | 11 | А | And when does it say I received them?              |
|       | 12 | Q | On June the 3rd.                                   |
|       | 13 | А | That's not what it says in the report. I wonder    |
|       | 14 |   | if I can go back to the original.                  |
| 10:23 | 15 | Q | Sure, your original notes, it's page 082389.       |
|       | 16 | А | We seem to be talking about two different things   |
|       | 17 |   | here, in that the ones on this note I received     |
|       | 18 |   | from Ident Officer Kleiv which may or may not have |
|       | 19 |   | been another time. Go back to the report.          |
| 10:24 | 20 | Q | That's doc 105559. You are right, there is some    |
|       | 21 |   | confusion there. Look at the first list, I think   |
|       | 22 |   | it's number 2 that we're discussing.               |
|       | 23 | А | These exhibits were not received by myself from    |
|       | 24 |   | Ident Officer Kleiv. I was away from the           |
| 10:25 | 25 |   | laboratory when these were brought in by Constable |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

= Page 11091 =

I

|       | 1  |   | Dan Dyck of the Regina City Police and a Ms.       |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  |   | Vinnick had taken them from him and retained them  |
|       | 3  |   | until I returned to the laboratory late in July.   |
|       | 4  |   | Ms. Vinnick at that time was an understudy in our  |
| 10:25 | 5  |   | section and she was able to take these exhibits,   |
|       | 6  |   | she would make no examination, she retained them   |
|       | 7  |   | until I came back from wherever I was at the time  |
|       | 8  |   | and then I would take them over, so this is a      |
|       | 9  |   | different oh, you are talking at the bottom. I     |
| 10:25 | 10 |   | was reading the top paragraph. I was in the        |
|       | 11 |   | wrong paragraph.                                   |
|       | 12 | Q | Yeah, I think they are in the report here, and     |
|       | 13 |   | again I don't know if the dates referenced there   |
|       | 14 |   | can  |
| 10:25 | 15 | А | No, I was starting at the top. You are already     |
|       | 16 |   | halfway down the page.                             |
|       | 17 | Q | So the items we've been discussing, again it seems |
|       | 18 |   | to confirm received from Kleiv on June 3rd?        |
|       | 19 | А | Yes.   |
| 10:25 | 20 | Q | And then again you've had a chance to look at your |
|       | 21 |   | original notes with respect to the testing on      |
|       | 22 |   | those items, indicated the testing was done on     |
|       | 23 |   | July the 29th, and would that be possible, that    |
|       | 24 |   | that amount of time had lapsed between the time of |
| 10:26 | 25 |   | the receipt of the items and the testing?          |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

= Page 11092 =

|       | 1  | А | If I recall, that year I had well, for the year    |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  |   | before that I had not been able to take holidays   |
|       | 3  |   | and when they came up that year I was able to take |
|       | 4  |   | an extended holiday and I believe I was away for   |
| 10:26 | 5  |   | approximately six weeks and that would be the      |
|       | 6  |   | reason why she had the exhibits for that length of |
|       | 7  |   | time.  |
|       | 8  | Q | If we can just go back to the, I guess we're       |
|       | 9  |   | there, at the report, and again we note those      |
| 10:26 | 10 |   | items under general, in particular here that we've |
|       | 11 |   | been discussing, and if we move to the next page,  |
|       | 12 |   | we see the purpose, to conduct a serological       |
|       | 13 |   | examination of several items, and we'll deal with  |
|       | 14 |   | those other items in a little bit, but for our     |
| 10:26 | 15 |   | purposes relating to I1, I2, and U2 and W, you     |
|       | 16 |   | indicate I1 was examined for the presence of       |
|       | 17 |   | blood, W was examined for the presence of seminal  |
|       | 18 |   | fluid, and I2, U1 and U2 were not examined. I'll   |
|       | 19 |   | pause there for a moment. Would that be            |
| 10:27 | 20 |   | consistent with your notes particularly relating   |
|       | 21 |   | to U1 and U2? I think your notes might have        |
|       | 22 |   | indicated that they were tested for the presence   |
|       | 23 |   | of saliva. Sorry, Mr. Paynter, I'm just looking    |
|       | 24 |   | at   |
| 10:27 | 25 | А | Is this the first submission or the second         |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |



Page 11093 = 1 submission? 2 This is the second submission we're dealing with. 0 3 The first submission would be in another report Α 4 where they tested for saliva. The second time it 5 would not be, it was not retested or examined. 10:27 6 Okay. Q 7 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just before we 8 break, I think the question which gave rise to 9 all this was that two month interval, there was 10:27 10 apparently a two month interval between receipt 11 and testing and did that interval cause you any 12 concern. 13 Α No, it didn't, it wasn't uncommon at that time for an interval like that. 14 10:28 15 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, the interval 16 wasn't that uncommon, but what effect might it 17 have had on the samples; anything? 18 Α If they were properly dried as far as the blood 19 samples and seminal fluid samples were concerned, 10:28 20 I would have no concern. 21 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right. So a 22 sample of blood or semen, for example, in its 23 dried form, so long as it wasn't subject to any 24 mechanical degradation, would stay --10:28 25 Α Would stay for a considerable length of time.

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11094 = 1 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: In its present 2 state. And to test said samples, you put them in 3 a solution I take it. 4 Α That's correct. 5 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: With some 10:28 non-reactive solvent? 6 7 Yes. Α 8 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Water in this case 9 would it be? 10:28 10 Α It may have been water in some cases or it may have been a saline solution that has the same 11 12 saline content that your body fluid has. 13 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes. 14 So the blood cells in water will break up Α 10:28 15 immediately, whereas in the saline solution they 16 will remain intact. 17 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. 18 Α So we use a saline solution. It's a very weak 19 salt water solution. 10:28 20 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Uh-huh. And then 21 that's transferred to a slide and allowed to dry? 22 Α A slide. Depending on the test, it may be done in 23 a test tube or on a slide. 24 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. And then 10:29 25 you recover the same granular material that was Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

Page 11095 = 1 on the medium where the sample was deposited? I would then work with the extract that the 2 А 3 granular was taken from. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 4 Is that okay now 5 for our break? 10:29 6 MR. HARDY: Yeah, thank you, Mr. 7 Commissioner. Sure, we can break now. 8 (Adjourned at 10:30 a.m.) 9 (Reconvened at 10:46 a.m.) 10:46 10 BY MR. HARDY: 11 Q Again if we could bring up Mr. Paynter's report, 105559, second page. Mr. Paynter, before the 12 13 break we were talking about item 3 under the 14 heading data and it had indicated Exhibits I2, U1 10:47 15 and U2 were not examined. I was just attempting 16 to clarify that with you and perhaps we could go 17 back to your notes again for a moment, page 18 082380, and again these notes refer to the receipt 19 of those items the second time on June 3rd, and I 10:47 20 think you confirmed for us that you had conducted 21 testing on U1 and U2 which told you that there was 22 saliva present on those items? 23 Α Notes on this particular spot indicate that I 24 found a constituent of saliva on them which 10:48 25 indicated to me that saliva was on the samples of

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

F

= Page 11096 =

cloth.

1

| 16               |   | determine whether it was actually saliva.         |
|------------------|---|---|
| <i>10:4</i> 8 15 | A | At this particular time they were examined to     |
| 14               |   | were examined in fact, but just for saliva?       |
| 13               |   | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Excuse me, they           |
| 12               |   | then, and if you look at number 1                 |
| 11               |   | the 3rd. And maybe we'll move down to conclusions |
|                  |   |   |
|                  | × | it was related to those items submitted on June   |
| 9                | Q | Okay. And I think we saw on the first page that   |
| ,<br>8           | А | examination, then that would be the case, yes.    |
| 7                | А | If this report is the one from that particular    |
| 6                |   | and U2 were in fact examined?                     |
| <i>10:4</i> 8 5  |   | what you've indicated in number 3 here, that U1   |
| 4                |   | out, it would seem then that perhaps contrary to  |
| -                | ~ | then, the only aspect I was attempting to point   |
| 2                | Q | Okay. And just back to that page on the report    |

K

= Page 11097 =

| 1                |   | presumptive test for blood in Exhibit:             |
|------------------|---|--|
| 2                |   | Il - one sample of liquid."                        |
| 3                |   | And can you explain for us, please, the language   |
| 4                |   | that you've used here in this conclusion?          |
| <i>10:4</i> 9 5  | А | Well, I explained the test a few minutes ago of    |
| 6                |   | how I tested it with the hemostix and that would   |
| 7                |   | be how I would, were the conclusions I obtained    |
| 8                |   | from that test. It's a presumptive test, that is,  |
| 9                |   | you can presume there is blood there, but there    |
| 10:49 10         |   | was not enough to confirm the haemoglobin          |
| 11               |   | confirmation.                                      |
| 12               | Q | And is it possible that you had received that      |
| 13               |   | positive result without blood being present?       |
| 14               | А | There are reports of various, some other materials |
| <i>10:4</i> 9 15 |   | that will cause the false positive with those,     |
| 16               |   | with that test. My experience, that it's very      |
| 17               |   | limited, the other materials that would, and the   |
| 18               |   | other materials that would cause, there are some   |
| 19               |   | other materials I know would cause the hemostix to |
| 10:50 20         |   | go more of a greenish colour than a blue colour    |
| 21               |   | which was blood, but no, there are other materials |
| 22               |   | that would give a false positive.                  |
| 23               | Q | And in 1969 what would your knowledge be of what   |
| 24               |   | these other materials were?                        |
| 10:50 25         | А | At that time we usually considered there were      |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

= Page 11098 =

I

|       | 1  |   | certain green vegetables, the one we most often    |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  |   | referred to was horseradish, and we often said     |
|       | 3  |   | that leather could, although in my experience I    |
|       | 4  |   | never had any problems with stains on leather with |
| 10:50 | 5  |   | it, but green vegetables were usually referred to  |
|       | 6  |   | as being a possible source of false positives.     |
|       | 7  | Q | And just so, if we follow that through then, we    |
|       | 8  |   | use the hemostix test that you've been referring   |
|       | 9  |   | to, the strip that you've been talking of, you put |
| 10:51 | 10 |   | it into a substance, you receive a positive        |
|       | 11 |   | reaction?  |
|       | 12 | A | Yes, it would turn blue immediately.               |
|       | 13 | Q | And you are telling me that you would receive that |
|       | 14 |   | exact same positive reaction if blood was present  |
| 10:51 | 15 |   | and if blood was not present, but one of those     |
|       | 16 |   | other substances was present?                      |
|       | 17 | А | I can't at this time tell you what the reaction    |
|       | 18 |   | would be with other materials. Some of them I did  |
|       | 19 |   | test, I don't recall what the results were, but I  |
| 10:51 | 20 |   | cannot say with any certainty at this time how it  |
|       | 21 |   | would react. I know there were times when we did   |
|       | 22 |   | get a greenish blue result with certain materials, |
|       | 23 |   | but I can't remember what they were, but it was    |
|       | 24 |   | such that in my own mind with the experience I had |
| 10:51 | 25 |   | at that time that I would know that it wasn't      |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

|       | г  | <u>г</u> | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005                |
|-------|----|----------|--|
|       |    |          |  |
|       | 1  |          | working right for blood.                           |
|       | 2  | Q        | And the possibility of that false positive, is     |
|       | 3  |          | that the reason that you've used the language you  |
|       | 4  |          | have here, and I'm thinking in particular of the   |
| 10:52 | 5  |          | word presumptive?                                  |
|       | 6  | А        | That is correct.                                   |
|       | 7  | Q        | No other reason?                                   |
|       | 8  | А        | None. We couldn't confirm that it was blood, so    |
|       | 9  |          | we presume it could be blood there.                |
| 10:52 | 10 | Q        | And again as you've previously explained to us,    |
|       | 11 |          | you could not go on to conduct the hemochromogen   |
|       | 12 |          | test then to confirm it was blood?                 |
|       | 13 | А        | I could not.                                       |
|       | 14 | Q        | Were there any further tests at all within your    |
| 10:52 | 15 |          | knowledge at that time which could indicate to you |
|       | 16 |          | whether that substance was blood or something      |
|       | 17 |          | else?  |
|       | 18 | А        | Not that I can recall, unless it's written in my   |
|       | 19 |          | notes someplace. I can't recall anything.          |
| 10:52 | 20 | Q        | No, I haven't seen anything in your notes. Could   |
|       | 21 |          | the blood that was present, if we presume it was   |
|       | 22 |          | blood, be typed?                                   |
|       | 23 | А        | No, there was not sufficient I would not even      |
|       | 24 |          | attempt a typing if there wasn't enough to say it  |
| 10:53 | 25 |          | was blood. That would be the next step, would be   |
|       |    |          | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

= Page 11100 =

Ir

|       |    |   | Page 11100   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 1  |   | to say it was blood before I would type it. It     |
|       | 2  |   | could interfere with any typing test if there was  |
|       | 3  |   | some there, but it would not produce reliable      |
|       | 4  |   | results that I would be happy with.                |
| 10:53 | 5  | Q | And I want to speak for a moment about the         |
|       | 6  |   | hemostix test again in a hypothetical scenario.    |
|       | 7  |   | If you were to use that test and if you had pure   |
|       | 8  |   | semen and you had determined the presence of A     |
|       | 9  |   | antigens and you used the hemostix test, could     |
| 10:53 | 10 |   | that situation give rise to a positive result on   |
|       | 11 |   | the hemostix test?                                 |
|       | 12 | А | I can think of no occasion or reason why it would. |
|       | 13 |   | I would not expect it to.                          |
|       | 14 | Q | And this will sound simplistic, but it's not the   |
| 10:54 | 15 |   | presence then of the A antigens which we know to   |
|       | 16 |   | be a component of A blood that gives the positive  |
|       | 17 |   | result on the hemostix test?                       |
|       | 18 | А | No, I believe it comes from the haemoglobin        |
|       | 19 |   | itself.  |
| 10:54 | 20 | Q | Okay. And have I heard you correctly that the      |
|       | 21 |   | reaction with respect to this hemostix test is     |
|       | 22 |   | variable potentially, and let me give you an       |
|       | 23 |   | example. Let's say we know that blood is present.  |
|       | 24 |   | You are looking for a change of colour in the      |
| 10:54 | 25 |   | strip that you've been speaking to us about?       |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

1 Α Yes. 2 And if it's a number of substances all of which we 0 3 know have blood in them ahead of time and we apply 4 that test to all of the samples, are we going to see the same colour reaction in every one of those 5 10:55 6 tests? 7 Yes. Α 8 And is there a different colour perhaps when it's 0 9 one of those other substances that you've spoken 10:55 10 to us about? All I can say at this time is that with blood it 11 Α 12 was a deep blue, instant reaction. Sometimes we 13 would get a very slow reaction and not be as deep 14 a blue, it would be more of a greenish-blue 10:55 15 colour, and in those cases I would not be, I would 16 not indicate that it was even positive presumptive 17 test for blood, I wouldn't know what it was. 18 And what was the colour through your experience 0 19 that you had seen when it was one of these other 10:55 20 substances that was present, either sample you 21 were testing? 22 Α I can't recall that, but it would be a shade of 23 blue, but whether it would be a greenish blue or 24 whether it would be blue I can't --10:56 25 I guess what I'm asking is was there any way for Q

Page 11101 =

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_

X

Page 11102 -

|       | Ĩ  |   | ——————————————————————————————————————   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  |   | you to determine a difference between the two                                    |
|       | 2  |   | situations, one being the substance having blood                                 |
|       | 3  |   | present, the other being a sample with one of                                    |
|       | 4  |   | those other materials such as horseradish extract                                |
| 10:56 | 5  |   | that you've spoken to us about?  |
|       | 6  | А | I would say there would be no conclusive way, or                                 |
|       | 7  |   | enough of a difference that you could say it was                                 |
|       | 8  |   | one or the other, no. It might be enough to make                                 |
|       | 9  |   | me suspicious, but it would not be enough that I                                 |
| 10:56 | 10 |   | could be conclusive on it.   |
|       | 11 | Q | And what would be the nature of the difference                                   |
|       | 12 |   | that would make you suspicious?  |
|       | 13 | А | A difference in the shade of the colour perhaps                                  |
|       | 14 |   | from a blue to a greenish blue, slower reacting.                                 |
| 10:56 | 15 | Q | And being blood at the darker end of the scale, if                               |
|       | 16 |   | I could put it that way?   |
|       | 17 | А | Dark blue and very quick.  |
|       | 18 | Q | And if it's one of the other substances perhaps,                                 |
|       | 19 |   | although I hear what you are saying, it could not                                |
| 10:57 | 20 |   | be conclusive, but perhaps it would be a lighter                                 |
|       | 21 |   | shade of colour that you would see, bluish or                                    |
|       | 22 |   | greenish?  |
|       | 23 | А | I have seen bluish-green reactions. Whether it                                   |
|       | 24 |   | was another substance or whether it was some other                               |
| 10:57 | 25 |   | reason, I can't say at this time. I can only say                                 |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting   |
|       |    | C | ertified Professional Court Renorters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

Page 11103 -

that for me to think that it was blood to carry on

1

2 further, it would be a deep blue, instantaneous 3 reaction. 4 And do you recall what the colour was in terms of Q 5 the reaction in this particular instance? 10:57 I don't recall seeing it, but from looking at my 6 Α 7 notes and the conclusion that I gave, I would 8 assume it was an instantaneous blue reaction. 9 But because of the possibility of the other, we 0 10:57 10 see the language that you've used; would that be 11 correct? 12 Α That is correct. 13 0 And then if we move on to conclusion number 2, 14 simply indicate -- actually, that applies to a 10:57 15 matter we'll speak of in a moment. Number 3 16 indicates human seminal fluid found on item W, the 17 pair of men's undershorts, and again I think we've 18 confirmed that you did not test that item for 19 antigens; correct? 10:58 20 Correct. А 21 Do you recall or is there a way that we could Q 22 determine whether or not you tested that item for 23 the presence of blood? 24 Α If you look in the notes, it's probably there, but 10:58 25 I do not believe I did. Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

|       | Г  |   | Page 11104   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  | Q | And we can refer to the page, you've indicated BLD |
|       | 2  |   | not examined?                                      |
|       | 3  | А | Then I did not look for blood on that exhibit.     |
|       | 4  | Q | Would that have been possible to conduct a test,   |
| 10:58 | 5  |   | to look for blood on that item?                    |
|       | 6  | А | Oh, yes, always possible to do it.                 |
|       | 7  | Q | Would it be the hemostix test that you would       |
|       | 8  |   | initially apply?                                   |
|       | 9  | А | It would depend on the nature of the stains. A     |
| 10:58 | 10 |   | lot of stains you didn't have to do that, you go   |
|       | 11 |   | straight to the confirmation test because you know |
|       | 12 |   | from the nature of the stain that that's what it   |
|       | 13 |   | was. Some stains you would do the hemostix, some   |
|       | 14 |   | you wouldn't bother because you just do a          |
| 10:59 | 15 |   | confirmation.                                      |
|       | 16 | Q | So you would either move directly to the           |
|       | 17 |   | hemochromogen test that you described for us or if |
|       | 18 |   | you weren't certain, you might actually use the    |
|       | 19 |   | hemostix test?                                     |
| 10:59 | 20 | А | That is correct.                                   |
|       | 21 | Q | And that wasn't done in this particular case then? |
|       | 22 | А | I believe not.                                     |
|       | 23 | Q | And do you recall whether there was any follow-up  |
|       | 24 |   | after you submitted this report from Lieutenant    |
| 10:59 | 25 |   | Penkala relating to the fact that you didn't       |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11105 -

|          |   | ——————————————————————————————————————             |
|----------|---|--|
|          |   | J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J              |
| 1        |   | indicate one way or the other whether antigens     |
| 2        |   | were present on those undershorts?                 |
| 3        | А | I don't recall any. I was with or in Saskatoon or  |
| 4        |   | they were in Regina on a fairly regular basis and  |
| 10:59 5  |   | we may have discussed it. We may have discussed    |
| 6        |   | it several times, but I can't recall it at this    |
| 7        |   | time.  |
| 8        | Q | And if he had put it to you at that time, would    |
| 9        |   | your response be similar to that that you          |
| 10:59 10 |   | previously shared with us in terms of not being    |
| 11       |   | inclined to conduct that sort of test?             |
| 12       | А | It would be.                                       |
| 13       | Q | Okay. So if we continue on reviewing through your  |
| 14       |   | notes am I correct, Mr. Paynter and we can only    |
| 11:00 15 |   | go from your recollection I guess that a number    |
| 16       |   | of other tests were conducted by yourself on a     |
| 17       |   | number of other items that arose through the       |
| 18       |   | course of this investigation?                      |
| 19       | А | I believe I received a number of other exhibits    |
| 11:01 20 |   | that we haven't talked about, yes.                 |
| 21       | Q | Okay, and I think your notes would confirm that,   |
| 22       |   | and I'm not going to review all of them in detail, |
| 23       |   | but there is a reference, for example, to some     |
| 24       |   | testing that was done on a blood sample that had   |
| 11:01 25 |   | been obtained from Ron Wilson. Do you recall,      |
|          |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11106 = 1 first of all, do you recall knowing of Ron Wilson at the time, or hearing that name? 2 3 I have heard the name. Α Do you recall conducting a blood test in relation 4 0 5 to a sample that had been obtained from Mr. 11:01 Wilson? 6 7 I believe it's in my notes that I did. Α 8 Do you recall any discussions with anybody 0 9 surrounding the submission of that item for 11:01 10 testing or what the thought process might have been relating to that submission? 11 12 Α Not without something to jog my memory. 13 0 Okay. Perhaps we can reference a couple of documents briefly, the first one being 042742, we 14 11:02 15 note it's a report by Constable Dyck of the Regina 16 City Police dated April 30th and he refers to 17 obtaining a sample of blood from Mr. Wilson. 18 Perhaps we could focus in on the last two 19 paragraphs. A saliva sample was obtained as well, 11:02 20 and he indicates that those items were delivered 21 to the crime lab on April the 30th, and I 22 believe -- yes, it indicates April 30th, and: 23 "... at that time turned over to ... 24 Bruce Paynter the two envelopes and 11:02 25 their contents, verbally advising him of

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_

1 the request of the Saskatoon City Police 2 of which he already was aware." 3 Does that refresh your memory at all in terms of the receipt of those items or the discussion that 4 5 may have occurred surrounding those submissions? 11:03 It doesn't bring back anything other than the fact 6 Α 7 that I got the exhibits from Constable Dyck. 8 And if we refer to page 082385 in your 0 Okay. 9 notes, then, we see the indication of the receipt 11:03 10 of those items, the date is unclear there but I 11 believe the report indicated April 30th, and I see 12 you tested the liquid blood sample with what 13 result? 14 Α Group B. 11:03 15 And you did not examine the saliva sample? 0 16 I did not. Α 17 Do you know why you did not examine the saliva 0 18 sample? 19 Α Determining that the blood sample was group B 11:04 20 would be enough to eliminate him as the suspect 21 who was contributing to the questionable seminal 22 fluid. 23 0 Okay. And there is a report that follows from 24 that simply concluding, as we see on your notes --11:04 25 and maybe for reference, we don't need to turn to Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11107 =

= Page 11108 =

|       |    | J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J              |
|-------|----|--|
|       | 1  | it, 105558 and there are some items referred to    |
|       | 2  | in your notes as well, Mr. Paynter. And I'm not    |
|       | 3  | going to refer to them directly, but there were    |
|       | 4  | some items found by a Constable Bagwell in Regina, |
| 11:04 | 5  | and in particular it was a blue seat cover and a   |
|       | 6  | pair of pants, and his report indicates those were |
|       | 7  | located on May 7th and I believe that some         |
|       | 8  | identification of Mr. Milgaard had been found in   |
|       | 9  | the pants. And we'll hear evidence on that and     |
| 11:04 | 10 | other respects, and already have heard some        |
|       | 11 | evidence, but I'll note the documents for          |
|       | 12 | reference; the preceding investigator              |
|       | 13 | investigation report is 042757, and the resulting  |
|       | 14 | lab report that you conducted was 009390 that's    |
| 11:05 | 15 | the page, actually, of the document number which   |
|       | 16 | is 009374.   |
|       | 17 | And I would like to turn your                      |
|       | 18 | attention next to a portion of your notes that     |
|       | 19 | refers to the receipt of a number of items on July |
| 11:05 | 20 | 29th, 1969, and that's page 082382 of your notes,  |
|       | 21 | and you will see, briefly, that a number of items  |
|       | 22 | are listed there. And we'll go to the preceding    |
|       | 23 | letter, or I should say investigation report, to   |
|       | 24 | give this some context, and that's page 009282 of  |
| 11:06 | 25 | 009281, please. Note the date of this particular   |
|       |    | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

= Page 11109 =

ſ

|       | 1  | Regina City Police Department report, again by     |
|-------|----|--|
|       | 2  | Constable Dyck, is May 30th relating to the murder |
|       | 3  | of Gail Miller. And you will note in the body,     |
|       | 4  | and perhaps I'll summarize some of it for you, it  |
| 11:06 | 5  | would appear that they had located Ron Wilson's    |
|       | 6  | vehicle, a 1958 Pontiac sedan, it indicates at one |
|       | 7  | time owned by Ronald Wilson, which had been sold   |
|       | 8  | by public auction on May 3rd, 1969 to a George     |
|       | 9  | Fedor. And then in the next paragraph it           |
| 11:06 | 10 | indicates that:                                    |
|       | 11 | "According to Fedor, who was just                  |
|       | 12 | beginning to demolish the vehicle for              |
|       | 13 | parts, the only article he could                   |
|       | 14 | definitely recall being removed from               |
| 11:07 | 15 | this vehicle since he purchased it was a           |
|       | 16 | tube of lipstick from the glove                    |
|       | 17 | compartment."                                      |
|       | 18 | If we go down to paragraph 3, it indicates the     |
|       | 19 | following items were located and retained by the   |
| 11:07 | 20 | writer; 1, a glove compartment; 2, a pair of       |
|       | 21 | ladies dark blue wool gloves; 3, a pair of men's   |
|       | 22 | black oxfords; 4, a paper bag containing men's     |
|       | 23 | shorts found in the trunk; 5, a maroon men's       |
|       | 24 | housecoat; 6, one black razor case, Phillishave;   |
| 11:07 | 25 | refers to a piece of paper and 7, a piece of       |
|       |    | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

= Page 11110 =

|       | 1  |   | paper; plastic in 8; number 9, one pair of men's  |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       | 2  |   | trousers grey in colour; and number 10, the       |
|       | 3  |   | complete front seat from the automobile which had |
|       | 4  |   | a large number of stains some of which had        |
| 11:08 | 5  |   | appearances of dried blood. It goes on to         |
|       | 6  |   | indicate that he attended at the crime laboratory |
|       | 7  |   | to deliver the items and in paragraph number 5,   |
|       | 8  |   | again just for reference, it looks like a         |
|       | 9  |   | telephone conversation took place with Ron Wilson |
| 11:08 | 10 |   | and at that time he was asked about the above     |
|       | 11 |   | articles and advised that the grey trousers       |
|       | 12 |   | belonged to Milgaard, the black oxfords and       |
|       | 13 |   | shorts he believed were Cadrain's.                |
|       | 14 |   | If we go back to your notes                       |
| 11:08 | 15 |   | relating to those items, again page 082382 and    |
|       | 16 |   | I'm going to summarize some of this, Mr. Paynter, |
|       | 17 |   | but please correct me if I'm wrong looks like     |
|       | 18 |   | he took a look at the complete front car seat     |
|       | 19 |   | you looked at the seat for blood, found no areas; |
|       | 20 |   | seminal fluid, looks like you did some specific   |
|       | 21 |   | tests beyond just physical inspection; the acid   |
|       | 22 |   | phosphatase test, which was negative in the two   |
|       | 23 |   | areas that you selected. Would I be accurate in   |
|       | 24 |   | summarizing those findings in that manner?        |
| 11:09 | 25 | А | Yes, you would.                                   |
|       |    |   |   |

|    |  | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005  |
|----|--|--|
|    |  | ——————————————————————————————————————   |
| 1  | Q  | And, again, I note blood no areas; would that be a                                 |
| 2  |  | visual inspection or what sort of determination                                    |
| 3  |  | would that be?   |
| 4  | А  | At this time I would think that it was a visual                                    |
| 5  |  | inspection, at which time I would have a bottle of                                 |
| 6  |  | hemostix and a bottle of water in my hands and                                     |
| 7  |  | testing certain areas as I went along, if I got a                                  |
| 8  |  | negative reaction I would discontinue on that                                      |
| 9  |  | stain and carry on.  |
| 10 | Q  | Okay.  |
| 11 | А  | So I would suspect, where they referred to dark                                    |
| 12 |  | stains, those areas would have been tested with                                    |
| 13 |  | hemostix with negative results.  |
| 14 | Q  | Okay. And moving on, BB, the pair of grey pants,                                   |
| 15 |  | blood no areas, seminal fluid again, looks like                                    |
| 16 |  | a couple of areas were selected for acid   |
| 17 |  | phosphatase testing with negative results; would                                   |
| 18 |  | that be accurate?  |
| 19 | А  | It would be accurate with the same qualification                                   |
| 20 |  | that I mentioned on the previous exhibit, that I                                   |
| 21 |  | may have tested areas, but they were negative.                                     |
| 22 | Q  | For blood are you talking?   |
| 23 | А  | For blood, yes.  |
| 24 | Q  | Okay. And moving down, CC, wine coloured   |
| 25 |  | housecoat, blood no areas, seminal fluid no areas;                                 |
|    |  | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |
|    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | 2         2         3         4       A         5                                  |

|                 |   | Bruce Ivan Paynter<br>by Mr. Hardy<br>Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 |
|-----------------|---|---|
|                 |   | ——————————————————————————————————————                                    |
| 1               |   | DD, pair of blue gloves, blood no areas, and there                        |
| 2               |   | you indicate several areas negative heme; what is                         |
| 3               |   | that telling us?  |
| 4               | А | That's, again, I tested them with hemostix and                            |
| 11:10 5         |   | they showed up negative.  |
| 6               | Q | And is it possible, then, that perhaps the                                |
| 7               |   | hemostix wasn't used in the other instances?                              |
| 8               | А | It's possible, yes, but they could they I                                 |
| 9               |   | would suspect they probably were but it's possible                        |
| 11:10 10        |   | that they weren't.  |
| 11              | Q | Okay. And item EE, one pair of men's undershorts,                         |
| 12              |   | and you indicate blood, no areas, seminal fluid                           |
| 13              |   | front near waistband, positive phos, positive                             |
| 14              |   | micro. And I think we've covered what that tells                          |
| <i>11:11</i> 15 |   | us, then, that you suspected an area, that it was                         |
| 16              |   | positive on the acid phosphatase test,                                    |
| 17              | А | Yes.  |
| 18              | Q | and positive on the microscopic examination                               |
| 19              | А | Yes.  |
| 11:11 20        | Q | for spermatozoa, and you indicate appears A;                              |
| 21              |   | what would that be indicating?  |
| 22              | А | I here, that would appear that I may have                                 |
| 23              |   | tested it for A antigens, or A and B antigens, and                        |
| 24              |   | it was appeared to be positive for A although                             |
| 11:11 25        |   | it was would be a weak reaction which I could                             |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

Page 11113 =

not confirm.

1

|       | 2  | Q | Okay. And again, I don't want to confirm this,     |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 3  |   | but you talk about weak reaction; would it be,     |
|       | 4  |   | then, a different reaction than, for example, you  |
| 11:11 | 5  |   | had seen in I1 when you had initially tested for   |
|       | 6  |   | antigens in that substance?                        |
|       | 7  | A | The file, the test in that case would be adding    |
|       | 8  |   | known blood cells, if there was no the reaction    |
|       | 9  |   | that you would expect they were looking for would  |
| 11:12 | 10 |   | be whether or not those cells would be clumping    |
|       | 11 |   | together in bunches or groups, maybe even severely |
|       | 12 |   | clumping into one big group, 'weak' or it would    |
|       | 13 |   | just go, the reaction would vary from no clumping  |
|       | 14 |   | to one large clump, and this would appear to be    |
| 11:12 | 15 |   | somewhere in between.                              |
|       | 16 | Q | Okay. So if you were asked for a conclusion on     |
|       | 17 |   | that aspect, based upon your notes and your best   |
|       | 18 |   | recollection, what would you conclude with respect |
|       | 19 |   | to the presence or non-presence of A antigens?     |
| 11:12 | 20 | А | Looking at what I have there I would conclude that |
|       | 21 |   | it may or may not have been from a secretor group  |
|       | 22 |   | A, probably leaning towards the side that it was   |
|       | 23 |   | from group A.                                      |
|       | 24 | 0 | Okay   |

24 **Q** Okay.

A group.

11:12 25 A



= Page 11114 =

|          |   | Page 11114   |
|----------|---|--|
| 1        | Q | And not a matter, likely, you can speak to,        |
| 2        |   | Mr. Paynter, I think the suggestion had been made  |
| 3        |   | by Mr. Wilson, according to the report, that the   |
| 4        |   | shorts he believed were Cadrain's, and if it was   |
| 11:13 5  |   | known at the time that Cadrain was of type O, and  |
| 6        |   | that whatever the substance was, was on that, that |
| 7        |   | was on those shorts were from Cadrain, you         |
| 8        |   | wouldn't expect to find A antigens; would that be  |
| 9        |   | correct?   |
| 11:13 10 | А | If it was a pure seminal fluid stain.              |
| 11       | Q | Right. And in fact, if it was any fluid from Mr.   |
| 12       |   | Cadrain, you wouldn't expect to find A antigens?   |
| 13       | А | Mr. Cadrain would not have contributed A antigens  |
| 14       |   | if he was a group O.                               |
| 11:13 15 | Q | Okay. And then just continuing forward, FF, one    |
| 16       |   | pair of black shoes, blood no areas, seminal fluid |
| 17       |   | no areas. Next page, similarly with the            |
| 18       |   | Phillishave box and the cardboard container, being |
| 19       |   | the glove compartment.                             |
| 11:14 20 |   | If we move to your report, and                     |
| 21       |   | it's a report that we referred to previously, it's |
| 22       |   | document 105559, and again those items that we've  |
| 23       |   | just referred to are listed there on the first     |
| 24       |   | page under General, and if we move to the next     |
| 11:14 25 |   | page relative to these items, your Conclusions you |
|          |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_\_\_ Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

Page 11115 = 1 offer, being that no blood was found, no blood was 2 found on the exhibits noted; and number 3, human 3 seminal fluid was found on EE, again, those being 4 the pair of men's undershorts, and I note that you 5 make no mention of the presence of A antigens; 11:15 would that be consistent? 6 7 That would indicate to me that I was not Α 8 completely satisfied from the tests, where I 9 mentioned in the other part where it appears A, I 11:15 10 was not satisfied to the point where I would make a commitment that it was A. 11 12 Q And that would be standard in terms of your 13 reporting, although you may indicate something of 14 that nature in your notes, if you were not --11:15 15 It was an indication to myself. The notes were Α 16 for myself, not for -- they didn't go to the 17 contributing agency or anybody else, it was 18 something that I had made for my own information. 19 0 Okay. And then the last conclusion, number 4, 11:15 20 being no seminal fluid found on the items that we 21 talked about. 22 And there's one page of your 23 notes, original notes, that we haven't covered 24 yet, Mr. Paynter, and that's page 082381. Perhaps

we can go to that now, please. It speaks of an

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_

11:16 25

Page 11116 = 1 exhibit being received from a Corporal MacDonald 2 on January 16th, 1970, being: 3 "One pair of wine coloured Trousers in 4 brown paper bag 5 legs cut off above 11:16 appear To have been washed Since last 6 7 worn", 8 and then your testing results. And just to give 9 this some context, we have a statement that was 11:16 10 taken on January 14th, 1970 from a Maurice 11 Cerato, if we could turn to document 045986, 12 please. Just call out the -- that portion, 13 please. Just read a short bit of this statement. 14 He indicates, beginning here Mr. Paynter, again this is Mr. Cerato: 11:17 15 "After Dave came back from his Saskatoon 16 17 trip in the winter of 1969 he met me 18 back in Regina, then we worked our way 19 back to Winnipeg where we stayed for 11:17 20 quite a while. While in Winnipeg I 21 bought a pr. of wine trousers from David 22 for .15 cents. This was in the motel 23 room where we stayed. He was fooling 24 around with his clothes and he brought 11:17 25 out this pair pants and asked if I Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

|       |    |   | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005                |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   | ——————————————————————————————————————             |
|       | 1  |   | wanted to buy them. Later I noticed                |
|       | 2  |   | there was what certainly looked like               |
|       | 3  |   | blood around the crotch of this pants so           |
|       | 4  |   | they were drycleaned the next day. I               |
|       | 5  |   | believe David told me he had lent                  |
|       | 6  |   | someone these pants and that's how they            |
|       | 7  |   | came back."  |
|       | 8  |   | And if we go back to your notes, 082381, what do   |
|       | 9  |   | those notes tell you about the tests that were     |
| 11:17 | 10 |   | conducted on these trousers?                       |
|       | 11 | А | Well it tells me I didn't find any blood to start  |
|       | 12 |   | with. 'It appears they have been washed since      |
|       | 13 |   | last worn', it would be whether that would wipe    |
|       | 14 |   | out any obvious stains, because I I tested         |
| 11:18 | 15 |   | areas with the hemostix, and whether it be visible |
|       | 16 |   | stains or not I don't know, but looking at the     |
|       | 17 |   | clothes they did appear to be washed.              |
|       | 18 | Q | And can you help us understand what the effect of  |
|       | 19 |   | washing a blood stain would do to a subsequent     |
| 11:18 | 20 |   | test for blood?                                    |
|       | 21 | А | I always answered that question by qualifying it   |
|       | 22 |   | with 'it depends on the quality the wash', it      |
|       | 23 |   | could spread the blood around, or it could remove  |
|       | 24 |   | it completely, or anywhere in between.             |
| 11:18 | 25 | Q | So there would be circumstances where you would    |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11118 : 1 find blood in instances where an item had been 2 washed previously? 3 Α Yes. 4 In any event, your testing revealed that there 0 5 were no areas, and you had done several random 11:18 6 hemostix test which, again, came up negative for 7 the presence of blood on that item? 8 That's correct, I found no areas where I could Α 9 even suspect were blood. 11:19 10 And just for reference sake I'll refer to your 0 11 report, we don't need to turn to it, it's 009403, 12 relating to that item. 13 And I believe, Mr. Paynter, that 14 covers all of the matters that are referred to in 11:19 15 your notes, and I'm wondering, do you recall doing 16 any testing in connection with the Gail Miller 17 murder investigation in relation to a couple of 18 rape cases out of Saskatoon that were considered 19 to perhaps be investigatively linked? 11:19 20 I do not recall any other specific cases of any Α 21 nature that I could even hazard a guess as to who 22 or what it might be. There would be no doubt that 23 I would receive a number of cases from the 24 Saskatoon City Police that year and any other year 11:20 25 that I was involved in this work, but any relation

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

|       | г  |   | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 Page 11119   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   | rage IIII9   |
|       | 1  |   | to this case or any other case, I would not be   |
|       | 2  |   | aware of any connection.   |
|       | 3  | Q | Okay. But no recollection, then, of being advised  |
|       | 4  |   | of the consideration of a couple of other rape   |
| 11:20 | 5  |   | cases in connection with the Gail Miller murder  |
|       | 6  |   | investigation and actually receiving items from  |
|       | 7  |   | those other cases for purposes of testing?   |
|       | 8  | А | None whatsoever.   |
|       | 9  | Q | Okay. And to be fair we'll refer to some   |
| 11:20 | 10 |   | documents and I'll take you through this,  |
|       | 11 |   | Mr. Paynter, and we'll see if it refreshes your  |
|       | 12 |   | memory at all. Firstly, if we could take a look  |
|       | 13 |   | at document 324671 dated March 18th, 1969, again   |
|       | 14 |   | directed to Mr. Kerr, I do note that it's a couple   |
| 11:21 | 15 |   | of different occurrence numbers, not the 641/69  |
|       | 16 |   | that we have seen on the Gail Miller murder  |
|       | 17 |   | investigation documents. The reference is alleged  |
|       | 18 |   | rape, (V2) (V2)- (V2) and (V1) (V1)-; do   |
|       | 19 |   | those names sound familiar at all, Mr. Paynter?  |
| 11:21 | 20 | А | No, they don't.  |
|       | 21 | Q | Okay. And, just following through, it would  |
|       | 22 |   | appear that you received some exhibits from  |
|       | 23 |   | Lieutenant Short, or that the lab received some  |
|       | 24 |   | exhibits from Lieutenant Short, Exhibit A being a  |
| 11:21 | 25 |   | glass slide containing a vaginal smear of (V2)   |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting<br>Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

- Page 11120 -

F

| 1        |   | (V2)- (V2); Exhibit B being one pair of            |
|----------|---|--|
| 2        |   | lady's green panties, her mother documents it's    |
| 3        |   | been confirmed that that would be an item relating |
| 4        |   | to (V1) (V1)-; Exhibit C being one lady's blue     |
| 11:21 5  |   | plaid lined jacket, fur collar, bearing stain on   |
| 6        |   | inside lining, and again from other evidence       |
| 7        |   | that's been confirmed to have been from or related |
| 8        |   | to $(V1)$ $(V1)$ -; and then I see the Purpose     |
| 9        |   | being:   |
| 11:22 10 |   | "Examine Exhibits A (slide), B (ladies             |
| 11       |   | panties) and C (ladies jacket) for the             |
| 12       |   | presence of human semen and if present             |
| 13       |   | attempted to establish ABO                         |
| 14       |   | agglutinogens."                                    |
| 11:22 15 |   | And would you interpret that how would you         |
| 16       |   | interpret that request, Mr. Paynter?               |
| 17       | А | That request is just he wanted me to look at those |
| 18       |   | exhibits for seminal fluid at that stage.          |
| 19       | Q | What about the reference to establishing ABO       |
| 11:22 20 |   | agglutinogens?                                     |
| 21       | А | That would be he included that in there, yes.      |
| 22       |   | Whether or not I would do it would be another      |
| 23       |   | matter, but it is in, the request is in there.     |
| 24       | Q | And how would you interpret that aspect of the     |
| 11:22 25 |   | request?   |
|          |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

|                 |   | bruce Ivan Fayner<br>by Mr. Hardy<br>Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 |
|-----------------|---|--|
|                 |   | ——————————————————————————————————————                                   |
| 1               | А | Literally what it says, he wanted me to look at it                       |
| 2               |   | for seminal fluid, and if I found some to see if I                       |
| 3               |   | could find any AB antigens in there.                                     |
| 4               | Q | Okay. And then under the Remarks section:                                |
| 11:23 5         |   | "This examination may be investigatively                                 |
| 6               |   | related to previous examinations   |
| 7               |   | conducted by your Laboratory in  |
| 8               |   | connection with Exhibit I (sample of                                     |
| 9               |   | liquid)."  |
| 11:23 10        |   | It indicates:  |
| 11              |   | "See your report #138-69, March 12,                                      |
| 12              |   | 1969."   |
| 13              |   | I think you previously identified for us that the                        |
| 14              |   | testing you were doing on the Gail Miller case                           |
| <i>11:23</i> 15 |   | was on file 138-69, and does any of this refresh                         |
| 16              |   | your memory as to some testing you may have done                         |
| 17              |   | in connection with these cases and the Gail                              |
| 18              |   | Miller case?   |
| 19              | А | No it doesn't.   |
| 11:23 20        | Q | And can you give us an indication of how what                            |
| 21              |   | you would think would be the investigative link                          |
| 22              |   | that is being referred to, particularly in the                           |
| 23              |   | Remarks section?   |
| 24              | А | Well, I can't give you any indication at this                            |
| 11:23 25        |   | time. From reading that I would assume that they                         |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting   |

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_\_\_ Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

Ŕ

Bruce Ivan Paynter

- Page 11122 -

|       | Ī  |   | Page 11122  |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       | 1  |   | wowe sheating to see if the same newson west                              |
|       | 1  |   | were checking to see if the same person was                               |
|       | 2  |   | involved in the two or three different offences,                          |
|       | 3  |   | but that's just from reading this report, not from                        |
|       | 4  |   | any knowledge or any recollection of any                                  |
| 11:24 | 5  |   | conversation I had, which at that time I probably                         |
|       | 6  |   | did have a conversation with them but I don't                             |
|       | 7  |   | recall it.  |
|       | 8  | Q | Okay. And your determination in terms of the Gail                         |
|       | 9  |   | Miller murder investigation, your report, original                        |
| 11:24 | 10 |   | report I believe was dated March 12th, so you                             |
|       | 11 |   | would have reported on the findings of the A                              |
|       | 12 |   | antigens in I1 by the time of this letter?                                |
|       | 13 | А | Yes, I would have.  |
|       | 14 | Q | Okay. And also offered your observations on the                           |
| 11:24 | 15 |   | secretor aspect in relation to that original                              |
|       | 16 |   | report?   |
|       | 17 | А | That would be correct.  |
|       | 18 | Q | Okay. If I turn your attention, then, to a report                         |
|       | 19 |   | following from the letter we just looked at,                              |
| 11:24 | 20 |   | 324672, please. And, again, we see the occurrence                         |
|       | 21 |   | numbers at the top, a lab file number which is a                          |
|       | 22 |   | different lab file number, and reference to $(V2)$                        |
|       | 23 |   | $(V2) - (V2) - \dots $ and $(V1) - \dots $ $(V1) - \dots $ And if we move |
|       | 24 |   | down the page, under General it indicates the                             |
| 11:25 | 25 |   | exhibits you've received, Purpose:  |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |

by Mr. Hardy Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 Page 11123 = 1 "To conduct a serological examination on 2 Exhibits A, B and C." 3 Then, if we can review your Conclusions: 4 "Human seminal fluid was found on:-5 Exhibit A: Two smears on the microscope 11:25 slides. 6 7 Exhibit B: One pair of blue panties. 8 One plaid jacket." Exhibit C: 9 Are those your initials at the bottom of that 11:25 10 page? 11 Α Yes, they are. 12 0 And if we move to the next page, Conclusions 13 continued: 14 "Agglutinogens of Type "A" were found in 11:25 15 the stained areas tested on:-Exhibit B: 16 One pair of blue panties. Exhibit C: 17 One plaid jacket." 18 And would that have been the same testing method 19 that you've discussed with us already in terms of 11:26 20 the detection of those agglutinogens? 21 It would be. Α Is that telling us, again, that A antigens were 22 Q 23 found in those stained areas? 24 Α A antigens were found in the areas tested, yes. 11:26 25 And then, if we go down to the Remarks Q Okay.

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv



Bruce Ivan Paynter

X

= Page 11124 =

| 1        |   | section, number 1 you indicate:   |
|----------|---|---|
| 2        |   | "With reference to Paragraph 2 of the   |
| 3        |   | Conclusions, this indicates that some   |
| 4        |   | portions of the stained areas were  |
| 11:26 5  |   | produced by a person of Group "A",  |
| 6        |   | however, there is no way of knowing   |
| 7        |   | whether this portion was the seminal  |
| 8        |   | fluid, blood, or both."   |
| 9        |   | What, in effect, are you saying in that   |
| 11:26 10 |   | paragraph, Mr. Paynter?   |
| 11       | А | It says I don't know where I was getting the A                                      |
| 12       |   | antigen from, whether it was the blood on the                                       |
| 13       |   | exhibits or whether it was the seminal fluid on                                     |
| 14       |   | the exhibits, or both.  |
| 11:27 15 | Q | And you don't recall looking at this particular                                     |
| 16       |   | exhibit, or these particular exhibits, I assume?                                    |
| 17       | А | I don't recall anything about the exhibits other                                    |
| 18       |   | than I obviously examined them.   |
| 19       | Q | Okay. And if we continue on, number 2:  |
| 11:27 20 |   | "No attempt could be made to determine  |
| 21       |   | the presence of agglutinogen on Exhibit   |
| 22       |   | A, as a smear on slides does not provide  |
| 23       |   | enough sample for the tests."   |
| 24       |   | And then just the first sentence in number 3:                                       |
| 11:27 25 |   | "The above results would become more  |
|          |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |
|          | ( | Jenned Finiessional Court Reporters Serving P.A., Republic Naskatoon Since 1980 - 🗍 |

|                  | <b>[</b> | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 Page 11125     |
|------------------|----------|--|
|                  |          |  |
| 1                |          | significant, however, if it were known             |
| 2                |          | whether or not (V1) (V1)- was a Group              |
| 3                |          | "A" secretor."                                     |
| 4                |          | And I'm wondering about that last comment; why     |
| 11:27 5          |          | would the tests become more significant if that    |
| 6                |          | was known?   |
| 7                | А        | Well if she was a group A secretor I could be      |
| 8                |          | testing or even if she was a group A, her          |
| 9                |          | blood, that would indicate it could very well be   |
| 11:27 10         |          | grouping her, not the contributor.                 |
| 11               | Q        | Okay. Notwithstanding the detection of a seminal   |
| 12               |          | stain or semen on those items; is that correct?    |
| 13               | А        | That is correct. If there was it indicates         |
| 14               |          | from up above that there was blood there as well   |
| <i>11:</i> 28 15 |          | as seminal fluid, and so I would have no way of    |
| 16               |          | knowing, if she was a group O it be would become   |
| 17               |          | significant again.                                 |
| 18               | Q        | Okay.  |
| 19               | А        | Or a group B.                                      |
| 11:28 20         | Q        | And I think you've already said this, but bear     |
| 21               |          | with me, I'm trying to make my way through this.   |
| 22               |          | So indeed, if she was group A, the presence of the |
| 23               |          | A antigens could be explained by that fact alone?  |
| 24               | А        | That's correct.                                    |
| 11:28 25         | Q        | Whether it was in her blood on those items or any  |
|                  |          | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

|       | ſ  |   | Page 11126                                       |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  |   | other bodily fluid?                              |
|       | 2  | А | Any bodily fluid.                                |
|       | 3  | Q | Okay. And that's why you indicate that the tests |
|       | 4  |   | might become more significant if that was        |
| 11:28 | 5  |   | determined?                                      |
|       | 6  | А | Yes, it would be.                                |
|       | 7  | Q | And if she wasn't found to be a group A secretor |
|       | 8  |   | what conclusions could you offer in that         |
|       | 9  |   | circumstance?                                    |
| 11:29 | 10 | А | That I would have to assume that, that most      |
|       | 11 |   | probably the A antigens came from whoever was    |
|       | 12 |   | responsible for the, even the seminal fluid that |
|       | 13 |   | was found there.                                 |
|       | 14 | Q | The donor of the semen?                          |
| 11:29 | 15 | А | Yes.   |
|       | 16 | Q | Okay. Now you go on to give some instructions in |
|       | 17 |   | relation to the obtaining of some samples. You   |
|       | 18 |   | indicate:  |
|       | 19 |   | "In order to determine this, it is               |
| 11:29 | 20 |   | suggested that a blood sample and saliva         |
|       | 21 |   | sample from this person be submitted for         |
|       | 22 |   | examination. The saliva sample could be          |
|       | 23 |   | best obtained by having Miss (V1)- chew          |
|       | 24 |   | lightly on a piece of clean cloth (such          |
| 11:29 | 25 |   | as the corner of a clean handkerchief)           |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                       |
|       |    |   |  |

|       |    |   | Tage TTZ7  |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 1  |   | for a few seconds, mark the area, then             |
|       | 2  |   | allow this to dry at room temperature              |
|       | 3  |   | before submitting to the Laboratory."              |
|       | 4  |   | And that would be consistent with your knowledge   |
| 11:29 | 5  |   | in relation to that test and how it should be      |
|       | 6  |   | properly conducted at that time?                   |
|       | 7  | А | That was my knowledge at that time.                |
|       | 8  | Q | If we follow through for reference sake, have a    |
|       | 9  |   | look at an investigation report, it's 004102.      |
| 11:30 | 10 |   | It's a report by Bev Cressman, it's on the Gail    |
|       | 11 |   | Miller matter, see the occurrence number in the    |
|       | 12 |   | top right-hand corner, dated April 15th, and a     |
|       | 13 |   | date is referenced there of a visit with Miss      |
|       | 14 |   | (V1)- on April 7th. If we move down the page to    |
| 11:30 | 15 |   | about middle of the page, this portion here he     |
|       | 16 |   | indicates a saliva test sample was taken from Miss |
|       | 17 |   | (V1)-, a little further down it indicates a blood  |
|       | 18 |   | sample in a was also taken, and then if we look    |
|       | 19 |   | at the next page, 004103, it simply indicates that |
| 11:30 | 20 |   | those samples would be sent to the crime lab.      |
|       | 21 |   | If we follow through, there is a                   |
|       | 22 |   | further report at page 009386 of 009374 that's     |
|       | 23 |   | not the version I was looking at but we can use    |
|       | 24 |   | this one. You will see the date of the report      |
| 11:31 | 25 |   | being April the 11th, and again the reference to   |
|       |    |   | Mever CompuCourt Reporting                         |

- Page 11127 =

Ī

Page 11128 = 1 (V2) (V2)- (V2)----, (V1)--- (V1)-; indicates 2 General in relation to the receipt of those items, 3 the liquid blood sample and the saliva sample; Purpose, to conduct a serological examination on 4 5 those exhibits. You indicate that those tests 11:31 6 were conducted and in your Conclusions you note, 7 number 1: 8 "Exhibit D, one liquid blood sample, was 9 found to be of Group "O"." 11:32 10 And what would that be telling us, Mr. Paynter? 11 А It tells us that whoever we got that blood sample 12 from was a person with group O in the ABO blood 13 grouping system. 14 So we assume from the previous report then that Q 11:31 15 this leads to the conclusion that (V1)--- (V1)-16 would be of type 0 blood? 17 If that was her blood sample, yes. Α 18 Okay. And then the second conclusion: Q 19 "No agglutinogens of blood groups A and 11:31 20 B were found in Exhibit: 21 E - one saliva sample." 22 And the significance of that would be what, Mr. 23 Paynter? 24 Α Well, first off there would be no agglutinogens 11:32 25 from her in the stains, but secondly, I found none Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



Page 11129 : 1 there or in the saliva. And you say there would be no antigens and that's 2 Q 3 because she's type 0 blood? 4 She's type 0, there would be none in the stain Α 5 material originating from her. 11:32 6 So based upon the previous test, what was the Q 7 significance of these conclusions? 8 The only definite conclusion that you could have Α 9 was that the human seminal fluid was there, again 11:32 10 because of the lack of a confirmation test. It's 11 a probable I believe that it was probably from a 12 person, the seminal fluid would be from a person 13 of group A, but again without the confirmation 14 test, you cannot state black and white that it was 11:33 15 that way. 16 Would you use the phrase that you used previously, Q 17 could you indicate that it was highly probably 18 from a secretor of group A? 19 I could use that phrase, yes. Α 11:33 20 And you would be comfortable with using that based 0 21 upon these conclusions noted here?

22AYes, I would, as long as you don't change the23interpretation to make it positive further down24the road.

11:33 25

**Q** And would it be fair to say then that this testing

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Page 11130 : 1 and the testing conducted in the context of the 2 Miller investigation would suggest that the donor 3 or donors of semen in both cases were type A 4 secretors? 5 Α They probably were. 11:33 And after we've reviewed all of those 6 Okay. 0 7 materials, does any of that refresh your memory as 8 to this particular aspect that you were involved 9 in? 11:34 10 Α None whatsoever. 11 Q Now, I understand, Mr. Paynter, that you were 12 called to testify at the preliminary hearing and 13 trial of David Milgaard? 14 Α I was. 11:34 15 I'm going to take a look at your trial testimony 0 in particular in a moment. Do you recall any 16 17 preparations prior to trial with anybody, 18 including the prosecutor or defence counsel for 19 that matter? 11:34 20 I don't recall any, and if there were, it would be Α 21 very brief. Fairly often there was no 22 consultation before at all. Whether there was in 23 this case I can't say at this time. 24 0 And this is entirely based upon my own 11:34 25 assumptions, but given that there was some

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

= Page 11131 =

Ī

|       | 1  |   | science, so to speak, to wade through here, is it  |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  |   | likely in that type of circumstance that some      |
|       | 3  |   | discussions would have taken place ahead of time?  |
|       | 4  | A | It's more likely that we were familiar with each   |
| 11:35 | 5  |   | other, we knew each other and in that case there   |
|       | 6  |   | probably wouldn't be any major discussion.         |
|       | 7  | Q | And did you have a working relationship then with  |
|       | 8  |   | Mr. Caldwell at that time?                         |
|       | 9  | A | Oh, yes, we were quite familiar with each other.   |
| 11:35 | 10 | Q | And would consult in preparation prior to your     |
|       | 11 |   | testimony on occasion?                             |
|       | 12 | А | I would put it on the rare side.                   |
|       | 13 | Q | And I'm just going to refer you to a couple of     |
|       | 14 |   | documents, the first one being document 006929,    |
| 11:35 | 15 |   | and this one, just for the sake of reference, I    |
|       | 16 |   | don't think you will be able to speak to it, Mr.   |
|       | 17 |   | Paynter, these are some notes that have been, or   |
|       | 18 |   | we anticipate will be identified as notes of the   |
|       | 19 |   | prosecutor Mr. Caldwell in preparation for trial.  |
| 11:35 | 20 |   | If we make our way through to page 006934 of those |
|       | 21 |   | notes, just a couple of entries that mention your  |
|       | 22 |   | name, I'm not sure that we'll gain any             |
|       | 23 |   | significance from it at this point, but you'll see |
|       | 24 |   | at the top, 44, I believe it says:                 |
| 11:36 | 25 |   | "Paynter re breakdown within group. A-1            |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Bruce Ivan Paynter by Mr. Hardy Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005

. . .

| <ul> <li>6</li> <li>"Checked seminal fluid for antigens -<br/>found them - but couldn't say if they<br/>were from blood or secreting into</li> <li>9</li> <li>11</li> <li>11</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>17</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>15</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>15</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>15</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>15</li> <li< th=""><th></th><th>]</th><th>Page 11132</th></li<></ul> |       | ]  | Page 11132  |
|---|-------|----|---|
| 2       Paynter couldn't determine the blood         3       group of the blood found in the seminal         4       fluid."         17:36       Moving down:         6       "Checked seminal fluid for antigens -         7       found them - but couldn't say if they         8       were from blood or secreting into         9       seminal fluid. Get this straightened         0       out!!!! (with Paynter)."         11       And again just for reference sake, I believe it's         12       the next page of that same document, near the         13       bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:         14       "Paynter, Emson, re freeze & thaw sperm         17:36       15         17       is document ID 045917.         18       COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the         19       document ID for that 934, the one you just         17:37       20         17:38       MR. HARDY: It is 006929.         21       MR. HARDY:         23       EY MR. HARDY:         24       Q         25       And again we anticipate that this will be         17:37       25  |       |    |   |
| <ul> <li>3 group of the blood found in the seminal fluid."</li> <li>4 fluid."</li> <li>7 Moving down:</li> <li>6 "Checked seminal fluid for antigens - found them - but couldn't say if they were from blood or secreting into</li> <li>9 seminal fluid. Get this straightened out!!!! (with Paynter)."</li> <li>11 And again just for reference sake, I believe it's the next page of that same document, near the bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:</li> <li>14 "Paynter, Emson, re freeze &amp; thaw sperm - re effect on antigens pre-trial."</li> <li>15</li></ul>   |       | 1  | - A-2 - etc.                                      |
| 4       fluid."         11:36       5         6       "Checked seminal fluid for antigens -<br>found them - but couldn't say if they<br>were from blood or secreting into<br>seminal fluid. Get this straightened<br>out!!!! (with Paynter)."         10       out!!!! (with Paynter)."         11       And again just for reference sake, I believe it's<br>the next page of that same document, near the<br>bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:         12       the next page of that same document, near the<br>bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:         14       "Paynter, Emson, re freeze & thaw sperm<br>- re effect on antigens pre-trial."         15       I'm going to refer you to another document which<br>is document ID 045917.         18       COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the<br>document ID for that 934, the one you just         11:37       20         11:38       COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.         12       MR. HARDY: It is 006929.         13       COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.         14       9         15       COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.         16       I'msologan we anticipate that this will be<br>identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.  |       | 2  | Paynter couldn't determine the blood              |
| <ul> <li>11:36 5 Moving down:</li> <li>6 "Checked seminal fluid for antigens -<br/>found them - but couldn't say if they<br/>were from blood or secreting into<br/>seminal fluid. Get this straightened<br/>out!!!! (with Paynter)."</li> <li>11 And again just for reference sake, I believe it's<br/>the next page of that same document, near the<br/>bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:<br/>"Paynter, Emson, re freeze &amp; thaw sperm<br/>- re effect on antigens pre-trial."</li> <li>16 I'm going to refer you to another document which<br/>is document ID 045917.</li> <li>18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the<br/>document ID for that 934, the one you just</li> <li>11:37 20 MR. HARDY: It is 006929.</li> <li>22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.</li> <li>23 BY MR. HARDY:</li> <li>24 Q And again we anticipate that this will be<br/>identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</li> </ul>   |       | 3  | group of the blood found in the seminal           |
| <ul> <li>"Checked seminal fluid for antigens -<br/>found them - but couldn't say if they<br/>were from blood or secreting into<br/>seminal fluid. Get this straightened<br/>out!!!! (with Paynter)."</li> <li>And again just for reference sake, I believe it's<br/>the next page of that same document, near the<br/>bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:</li> <li>"Paynter, Emson, re freeze &amp; thaw sperm<br/>- re effect on antigens pre-trial."</li> <li>I'm going to refer you to another document which<br/>is document ID 045917.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the<br/>document ID for that 934, the one you just<br/>finished referring to?</li> <li>MR. HARDY: It is 006929.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.</li> <li>BY MR. HARDY:</li> <li>Q And again we anticipate that this will be<br/>identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</li> </ul>  |       | 4  | fluid."   |
| <ul> <li>found them - but couldn't say if they</li> <li>were from blood or secreting into</li> <li>seminal fluid. Get this straightened</li> <li>out:!!!! (with Paynter)."</li> <li>And again just for reference sake, I believe it's</li> <li>the next page of that same document, near the</li> <li>bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:</li> <li>"Paynter, Emson, re freeze &amp; thaw sperm</li> <li>re effect on antigens pre-trial."</li> <li>I'm going to refer you to another document which</li> <li>is document ID 045917.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the</li> <li>document ID for that 934, the one you just</li> <li>finished referring to?</li> <li>MR. HARDY: It is 006929.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.</li> <li>BY MR. HARDY:</li> <li>Q And again we anticipate that this will be</li> <li>identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</li> </ul>   | 11:36 | 5  | Moving down:                                      |
| <ul> <li>were from blood or secreting into</li> <li>seminal fluid. Get this straightened</li> <li>out!!!! (with Paynter)."</li> <li>And again just for reference sake, I believe it's</li> <li>the next page of that same document, near the</li> <li>bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:</li> <li>"Paynter, Emson, re freeze &amp; thaw sperm</li> <li>- re effect on antigens pre-trial."</li> <li>I'm going to refer you to another document which</li> <li>is document ID 045917.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the</li> <li>document ID for that 934, the one you just</li> <li>finished referring to?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.</li> <li>BY MR. HARDY:</li> <li>Q And again we anticipate that this will be</li> <li>identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</li> </ul>   |       | 6  | "Checked seminal fluid for antigens -             |
| <ul> <li>9 seminal fluid. Get this straightened<br/>out!!!! (with Paynter)."</li> <li>11 And again just for reference sake, I believe it's<br/>the next page of that same document, near the<br/>bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:</li> <li>14 "Paynter, Emson, re freeze &amp; thaw sperm</li> <li>15 - re effect on antigens pre-trial."</li> <li>16 I'm going to refer you to another document which<br/>is document ID 045917.</li> <li>18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the<br/>document ID for that 934, the one you just</li> <li>11.37 20 MR. HARDY: It is 006929.</li> <li>22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.</li> <li>23 BY MR. HARDY:</li> <li>24 Q And again we anticipate that this will be<br/>identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</li> </ul>   |       | 7  | found them - but couldn't say if they             |
| <ul> <li>11:36 10 out!!!! (with Paynter)."</li> <li>11 And again just for reference sake, I believe it's the next page of that same document, near the bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:</li> <li>14 "Paynter, Emson, re freeze &amp; thaw sperm</li> <li>15 - re effect on antigens pre-trial."</li> <li>16 I'm going to refer you to another document which is document ID 045917.</li> <li>18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the document ID for that 934, the one you just</li> <li>11:37 20 MR. HARDY: It is 006929.</li> <li>22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.</li> <li>23 BY MR. HARDY:</li> <li>24 Q And again we anticipate that this will be identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</li> </ul>   |       | 8  | were from blood or secreting into                 |
| 11       And again just for reference sake, I believe it's         12       the next page of that same document, near the         13       bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:         14       "Paynter, Emson, re freeze & thaw sperm         17.36       15       - re effect on antigens pre-trial."         16       I'm going to refer you to another document which         17       is document ID 045917.         18       COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the         19       document ID for that 934, the one you just         11.37       20         21       MR. HARDY: It is 006929.         22       COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.         23       BY MR. HARDY:         24       Q       And again we anticipate that this will be         11.37       25       identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.  |       | 9  | seminal fluid. Get this straightened              |
| 12the next page of that same document, near the13bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:14"Paynter, Emson, re freeze & thaw sperm15- re effect on antigens pre-trial."16I'm going to refer you to another document which17is document ID 045917.18COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the19document ID for that 934, the one you just11:372021MR. HARDY: It is 006929.22COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.23BY MR. HARDY:24QQAnd again we anticipate that this will be11:3725   | 11:36 | 10 | out!!!! (with Paynter)."                          |
| <ul> <li>bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:</li> <li>"Paynter, Emson, re freeze &amp; thaw sperm</li> <li>re effect on antigens pre-trial."</li> <li>I'm going to refer you to another document which</li> <li>is document ID 045917.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the</li> <li>document ID for that 934, the one you just</li> <li>finished referring to?</li> <li>MR. HARDY: It is 006929.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.</li> <li>BY MR. HARDY:</li> <li>Q And again we anticipate that this will be</li> <li>identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</li> </ul>  |       | 11 | And again just for reference sake, I believe it's |
| <ul> <li>14 "Paynter, Emson, re freeze &amp; thaw sperm <ul> <li>re effect on antigens pre-trial."</li> <li>16 I'm going to refer you to another document which</li> <li>17 is document ID 045917.</li> <li>18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the</li> <li>19 document ID for that 934, the one you just</li> <li>11:37 20 finished referring to?</li> <li>21 MR. HARDY: It is 006929.</li> <li>22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.</li> <li>23 BY MR. HARDY:</li> <li>24 Q And again we anticipate that this will be</li> <li>11:37 25 identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  |       | 12 | the next page of that same document, near the     |
| <ul> <li>11.36 15 - re effect on antigens pre-trial."</li> <li>16 I'm going to refer you to another document which</li> <li>17 is document ID 045917.</li> <li>18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the</li> <li>19 document ID for that 934, the one you just</li> <li>11.37 20 finished referring to?</li> <li>21 MR. HARDY: It is 006929.</li> <li>22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.</li> <li>23 BY MR. HARDY:</li> <li>24 Q And again we anticipate that this will be</li> <li>11.37 25 identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</li> </ul>   |       | 13 | bottom, you see item number 53 indicates:         |
| 16I'm going to refer you to another document which17is document ID 045917.18COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the19document ID for that 934, the one you just11:372021MR. HARDY: It is 006929.22COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.23BY MR. HARDY:24Q29And again we anticipate that this will be11:3725  |       | 14 | "Paynter, Emson, re freeze & thaw sperm           |
| <ul> <li>17 is document ID 045917.</li> <li>18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the</li> <li>19 document ID for that 934, the one you just</li> <li>11:37 20 finished referring to?</li> <li>21 MR. HARDY: It is 006929.</li> <li>22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.</li> <li>23 BY MR. HARDY:</li> <li>24 Q And again we anticipate that this will be</li> <li>11:37 25 identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</li> </ul>  | 11:36 | 15 | - re effect on antigens pre-trial."               |
| <ul> <li>18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the</li> <li>19 document ID for that 934, the one you just</li> <li>11:37 20 finished referring to?</li> <li>21 MR. HARDY: It is 006929.</li> <li>22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.</li> <li>23 BY MR. HARDY:</li> <li>24 Q And again we anticipate that this will be</li> <li>11:37 25 identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</li> </ul>   |       | 16 | I'm going to refer you to another document which  |
| <ul> <li>19 document ID for that 934, the one you just</li> <li>11:37 20 finished referring to?</li> <li>21 MR. HARDY: It is 006929.</li> <li>22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.</li> <li>23 BY MR. HARDY:</li> <li>24 Q And again we anticipate that this will be</li> <li>11:37 25 identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</li> </ul>  |       | 17 | is document ID 045917.                            |
| <pre>11:37 20 finished referring to?<br/>21 MR. HARDY: It is 006929.<br/>22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.<br/>23 BY MR. HARDY:<br/>24 Q And again we anticipate that this will be<br/>11:37 25 identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</pre>   |       | 18 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have the          |
| 21 MR. HARDY: It is 006929.<br>22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.<br>23 BY MR. HARDY:<br>24 Q And again we anticipate that this will be<br>11:37 25 identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.  |       | 19 | document ID for that 934, the one you just        |
| 22       COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.         23       BY MR. HARDY:         24       Q       And again we anticipate that this will be         11:37       25       identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.  | 11:37 | 20 | finished referring to?                            |
| <ul> <li>BY MR. HARDY:</li> <li>Q And again we anticipate that this will be</li> <li>11:37 25 identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.</li> </ul>   |       | 21 | MR. HARDY: It is 006929.                          |
| 24QAnd again we anticipate that this will be11:3725identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.   |       | 22 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.                   |
| 11:37 25 identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.   |       | 23 | BY MR. HARDY:                                     |
| -   |       | 24 | ${f Q}$ And again we anticipate that this will be |
| Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  | 11:37 | 25 | identified as some notes of the prosecutor Mr.    |
|   |       |    | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                        |

Page 11133 = 1 Caldwell. It looks like the date is January 14th, 2 1970 which would have been I quess the Wednesday 3 prior to the commencement of the trial, and I'm 4 going to read through those and we'll see if we 5 can identify this at all. It notes Paynter at the 11:37 top and continues on: 6 7 "A "secretor" is a person that has his 8 blood antigens - or blood grouping 9 substances - in his other body fluids -11:37 10 perspiration, seminal fluid, saliva, 11 tears. About 80 percent of people are 12 secretors. This means you should be 13 able to find out their blood group from 14 these bodily fluids." 11:38 15 And would that be an accurate piece of 16 information noted there as best you would know in 17 1969? 18 Yes, it would. Α 19 And if we follow through: 0 11:38 20 "P --" 21 I take it for Paynter, 22 "-- checked the two frozen lumps, found 23 one I1 to contain spermatozoa, and since 24 it was a clear, pale yellowish liquid 11:38 25 when thawed, made no attempt to examine Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

|       |    |   | ——————————————————————————————————————           |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  |   | it for blood as such. At this time he            |
|       | 2  |   | did proceed to check it to see if he             |
|       | 3  |   | could find any blood group antigens in           |
|       | 4  |   | it. He found "A" antigens in the                 |
| 11:38 | 5  |   | liquid, which would indicate the fluid           |
|       | 6  |   | was probably from a group A person who           |
|       | 7  |   | would be a secretor."                            |
|       | 8  |   | And again, would that be accurate information as |
|       | 9  |   | best you knew it in 1969?                        |
| 11:38 | 10 | А | Yes.   |
|       | 11 | Q | If we read on:                                   |
|       | 12 |   | "At a later date, he examined the same           |
|       | 13 |   | sample in which he had found seminal             |
|       | 14 |   | fluid, this time examining for the               |
| 11:39 | 15 |   | presence of blood, and got a positive            |
|       | 16 |   | presumptive test for blood in the                |
|       | 17 |   | sample."   |
|       | 18 |   | And again that would be accurate, Mr. Paynter?   |
|       | 19 | А | Yes.   |
| 11:39 | 20 | Q | And the last paragraph stating:                  |
|       | 21 |   | "The presence of blood as such in the            |
|       | 22 |   | sample should account for the presence           |
|       | 23 |   | of antigens in the seminal fluid if a            |
|       | 24 |   | non-secretor, and since he found "A"             |
| 11:39 | 25 |   | antigens only, it indicates the blood            |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                       |

Page 11135 = 1 would be from a group A person. Because 2 of the presence of "A" antigens, it 3 cannot be Gail Miller's blood which is type "0"." 4 5 And would you agree with that last summary, Mr. 11:39 6 Paynter, in terms of accuracy? 7 I wouldn't use the word should. Α 8 0 Sorry, should where? 9 In the first, "The presence of blood as such in Α 11:39 10 the sample should -- " I don't think I would use the word should. 11 12 Q Or would, I can't tell what that says there. 13 Α Would. 14 Q Would perhaps. 11:40 15 I might use the word could, it's possible. Α 16 Okay. Q 17 And it indicates that from a group A person. Α 18 Yeah, I think I would agree with the rest of it. 19 0 Okay. I want to talk about that last paragraph a 11:40 20 little bit further, and I'm sure not suggesting 21 that this arose from a discussion with you or 22 otherwise, I don't think we heard evidence to 23 state one way or the other. Does this refresh 24 your memory at all as to any discussions that took 11:40 25 place with Mr. Caldwell?

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



= Page 11136 =

F

| 1                | A | It does not refresh any memory and if the date of                               |
|------------------|---|---|
| 2                |   | this was a few days before the trial, I would                                   |
| 3                |   | doubt if it came from any discussion with me.                                   |
| 4                | Q | And going back to that last paragraph again, just                               |
| 1 <i>1:4</i> 0 5 |   | give me a moment, I'm going to look at it again, I                              |
| 6                |   | guess I'm most curious about the last sentence, it                              |
| 7                |   | indicates:  |
| 8                |   | "Because of the presence of "A"   |
| 9                |   | antigens, it cannot be Gail Miller's  |
| 11:41 10         |   | blood which is type "O"."   |
| 11               |   | I'm not sure that from what you've told us thus                                 |
| 12               |   | far I could draw that conclusion. Would that be                                 |
| 13               |   | an accurate statement?  |
| 14               | А | Could you repeat that?  |
| <i>11:41</i> 15  | Q | I'm just wondering about the accuracy of that last                              |
| 16               |   | sentence:   |
| 17               |   | "Because of the presence of "A"   |
| 18               |   | antigens, it cannot be Gail Miller's  |
| 19               |   | blood which is type "O"."   |
| 11:41 20         | А | It wouldn't be Gail Miller's blood that   |
| 21               |   | contributed the A antigen.  |
| 22               | Q | Okay. So just bear with me. We've got a sample                                  |
| 23               |   | of fluid, I1, which has tested positive for                                     |
| 24               |   | seminal fluid, and you've detected the presence of                              |
| 11:42 25         |   | A antigens and you later, upon testing, determine                               |
|                  |   | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving PA Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

Page 11137 -

|                  |   | ——————————————————————————————————————             |
|------------------|---|--|
|                  |   |  |
| 1                |   | the presence of blood, and I'm wondering about the |
| 2                |   | possibility that the semen would be from a type A  |
| 3                |   | secretor and that the positive hemostix test could |
| 4                |   | be from a type O individual. Is that a             |
| <i>11:4</i> 2 5  |   | possibility?                                       |
| 6                | А | That's a possibility, yes.                         |
| 7                | Q | So the two aren't mutually exclusive then, so to   |
| 8                |   | speak? I mean, you could have both, you could      |
| 9                |   | have semen from a type A secretor present which    |
| <i>11:4</i> 2 10 |   | would speak to the presence of A antigens and the  |
| 11               |   | hemostix test nonetheless could come back positive |
| 12               |   | notwithstanding it was actually type O blood that  |
| 13               |   | was present?                                       |
| 14               | А | That would be correct, yes.                        |
| <i>11:4</i> 2 15 | Q | Okay. And in fact any blood would give that        |
| 16               |   | reaction, it could be a type B person, similarly   |
| 17               |   | you would receive the positive reaction in that    |
| 18               |   | circumstance?                                      |
| 19               | А | It could be any blood, animal or human.            |
| 11:43 20         | Q | So I take it then likely you disagree with that    |
| 21               |   | last sentence that says it could not be Gail       |
| 22               |   | Miller's blood which is type O?                    |
| 23               | А | I wouldn't say that it no, it couldn't             |
| 24               |   | eliminate her as being her blood.                  |
| 11:43 25         | Q | So your test results would be just as consistent   |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |



= Page 11138 =

|       |    |   | -  |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 1  |   | if it was determined that the blood, if it was     |
|       | 2  |   | blood that was detected in that sample, was in     |
|       | 3  |   | fact blood from Gail Miller, you would have        |
|       | 4  |   | received the exact same results?                   |
| 11:43 | 5  | А | I would have got exactly the same results.         |
|       | 6  | Q | I would like to turn to your trial testimony now,  |
|       | 7  |   | Mr. Paynter, I'm going to refer you to some        |
|       | 8  |   | portions and ask for your comment on those         |
|       | 9  |   | portions, and the document ID is 041925, and       |
| 11:44 | 10 |   | actually I'm going to pause there for a moment to  |
|       | 11 |   | touch on something that I hadn't referred to       |
|       | 12 |   | earlier. Have you had a chance to review the       |
|       | 13 |   | autopsy report that was conducted in relation to   |
|       | 14 |   | this matter do you recall?                         |
| 11:44 | 15 | А | I don't believe I reviewed it as such, no.         |
|       | 16 | Q | And were you aware at the time that there was      |
|       | 17 |   | what's referred to as a vaginal aspirate, a sample |
|       | 18 |   | of fluid I take it taken from the vagina during    |
|       | 19 |   | the autopsy which had been tested?                 |
| 11:44 | 20 | А | I cannot say whether I was aware of it at that     |
|       | 21 |   | time or not. I became aware of it sometime         |
|       | 22 |   | because I know of it now, but when I became aware  |
|       | 23 |   | of it, I have no idea.                             |
|       | 24 | Q | And would there have been value for purposes of    |
| 11:45 | 25 |   | what you were doing in receiving that item for     |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11139 = 1 purposes of testing? 2 As far as determining whether or not there was Α seminal fluid there, I could say no more. 3 If I had done the antigen check for it, that would have 4 5 been perhaps of more value because of the location 11:45 of that sample versus the location of the sample 6 7 from the snowbank, because the location of the 8 aspirate is much more significant than something 9 found in the area. 11:45 10 0 And that includes, for your purposes, in the 11 testing realm so to speak? 12 А It makes no difference to me in my testing, but 13 for court purposes it would be quite more 14 significant. The continuity on the sample of the 11:45 15 aspirate, there was no doubt about where and who 16 had it, whereas the sample from the snowbank, 17 there could be some question on continuity. 18 And could you as well have done blood testing, Q 19 hemostix testing, etcetera, with the sample from 11:46 20 the vaginal aspirate? 21 Oh, yes. Α 22 Q Do you recall any discussion about that aspirate 23 and the non-availability of that item for testing 24 at the time? 11:46 25 No, I don't. Α

Page 11140 = 1 Q Back to your trial testimony, start at page 041930, starting at about that portion, and 2 3 briefly you are indicating at this point some of your academic qualifications, you indicate: 4 5 "A I entered our laboratory system in 1959 11:46 at Ottawa, Ontario; and from that point 6 7 attended Carlton University where I 8 obtained a Bachelor of Science degree, 9 majoring in chemistry. 11:47 10 Q And have you had any other academic training in the way of degrees in your 11 12 field? 13 Α No sir. 14 And once you got that degree, what did 0 11:47 15 you do, Staff? 16 I obtained the degree in 1964 and I Α 17 was transferred to the Regina 18 laboratory in September of that year; 19 and was an understudy in the serology 11:47 20 section for the remainder of 1964. 21 And what did you do then? 0 22 Α Since the beginning of 1965 I have 23 been doing case work and giving 24 evidence in the courts; I have given evidence in the courts in the Yukon 11:47 25

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Page 11141 = 1 and Northwest Territories and the 2 provinces of Alberta, Saskatchewan, 3 Manitoba and Nova Scotia." And that would be an accurate summary of your 4 5 training and experience at the time, Mr. Paynter? 11:47 6 I would say so. Α 7 I refer you next to page 041932, start here, Q 8 please: 9 And during the period from 1965 till the "O 11:48 10 present have you in fact analysed a number of liquid blood samples? 11 12 Α Yes I have, sir. 13 Q Could you give us an approximation of 14 how many? 11:48 15 I could not say, sir; it would be Α 16 within the two or three hundred range 17 probably but I could not give a definite number. 18 19 0 During that period have you examined 11:48 20 stains for the presence of blood and in 21 some cases to go on in grouping - to 22 determine whether it was human blood and 23 sometimes go on and group the blood? 24 Α Yes I have, sir. 11:48 25 And what numbers would this run into? 0

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

Page 11142 : 1 Again I could not give a figure but Α 2 this would be a few thousand. 3 And have you examined stains for the Ο 4 presence of human seminal fluid and/or 5 spermatozoa during that period? 11:48 Yes sir. 6 Α 7 And in what range of numbers of such 0 8 examinations? 9 Again I could not give a figure but Α 11:48 10 again it would be well over a 11 thousand." 12 And would this basically be accurate information 13 that you were providing at that time, Mr. 14 Paynter? 11:49 15 I believe so. Α 16 And so with those numbers in mind, could you give Q 17 us an idea of on how many occasions over the same 18 time period you would have checked for secretor 19 status, so to speak, checked for A antigens in 11:49 20 another bodily fluid? 21 I have no idea at all on that. Α 22 Q Could you give us an estimate? 23 Α No. 24 0 Would it be less than a hundred? Help me out. 11:49 25 I can't help you on that at all. Α

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

|       |    |   | Bruce Ivan Paynter<br>by Mr. Hardy<br>Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       |    |   | Page 11143  |
|       | 1  | Q | You've told us previously that it was not a                               |
|       | 2  |   | routine test; is that correct?  |
|       | 3  | А | That is correct.  |
|       | 4  | Q | But you can't go beyond that in terms of placing a                        |
| 11:49 | 5  |   | number with these standards in mind?                                      |
|       | 6  | А | No, I can't.  |
|       | 7  | Q | Okay. If we turn our attention to page 041935,                            |
|       | 8  |   | start there, please, he's speaking of the two                             |
|       | 9  |   | vials of frozen substance here, and again this is                         |
| 11:50 | 10 |   | Mr. Caldwell examining:   |
|       | 11 |   | "Q And I believe you examined the item                                    |
|       | 12 |   | which is I believe P.13 for   |
|       | 13 |   | identification - the two what are now                                     |
|       | 14 |   | two empty vials?  |
| 11:50 | 15 |   | A Yes I did, sir.   |
|       | 16 |   | Q Now, when you received the vials what                                   |
|       | 17 |   | were the contents - in what form were                                     |
|       | 18 |   | they?   |
|       | 19 |   | A The vials when I received them  |
| 11:50 | 20 |   | contained a liquid. This was a pale                                       |
|       | 21 |   | yellowish or clearish liquid.   |
|       | 22 |   | Q I see; and was this true of both vials?                                 |
|       | 23 |   | A That is correct, sir."  |
|       | 24 |   | And does that description that you've indicated                           |
| 11:50 | 25 |   | there fit with your recollection today of the                             |
|       |    |   |   |

Page 11144 1 appearance of the contents of those vials, Mr. 2 Paynter? 3 Colour wise it does. I can't say whether it was Α still frozen or whether it was liquid when I 4 5 received it, but colour wise it would, yes. 11:50 And I noted that, I think your notes maybe 6 Q Okay. 7 referred to receiving them in a frozen state. 8 Α Yes. 9 And you can't recall that for purposes of today? Q 11:51 10 Α I can't recall that. But you are comfortable with the description in 11 Q 12 terms of the colour noted? 13 Α Yes, I am. 14 And if we read forward from that point: 0 11:51 15 "Ο Now, I'd like to pause at that point, 16 Staff, before going into what you did 17 with the vials and ask you whether your 18 training and knowledge and experience 19 includes some knowledge of the matter of 11:51 20 the secretion of blood antigens into the 21 bodily fluids of some persons? 22 Α Yes sir. 23 0 Now, is there a name to describe the 24 class of those persons, Staff? 11:51 25 Persons who secrete their blood group Α = Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Page 11145 = 1 antigens in their other body fluids 2 are known as secretors." 3 The Court then has some questions for you: "Ο Who secrete their what? 4 5 Α Their blood group substances or 11:51 6 antigens. 7 Did you say or? 0 8 They are usually called antigens. Α 9 Yes - they're known as secretors? 0 11:52 10 The persons are known as secretors, Α 11 yes, My Lord." 12 Mr. Caldwell continues: 13 "0 And I take it antigens is one and the 14 same thing as blood group substances? 11:52 15 Yes, I use the two interchangeably." Α 16 The judge then had some further questions for 17 you: 18 "O Well, just explain that, will you please 19 for my benefit and the benefit of the 11:52 20 jury - what is a secretor in plain 21 language, what does he do? 22 Α A person who is group A blood will 23 have the same group A substance in his 24 other body fluids - in saliva, 11:52 25 perspiration, tears, seminal fluid -

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_

|       | -  |       |      | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005      |
|-------|----|-------|------|--|
|       |    |       |      | ——————————————————————————————————————   |
|       | 1  |       |      | the same antigens as he does in his      |
|       | 2  |       |      | blood.                                   |
|       | 3  | Ş     | 2    | In other words, he doesn't have blood    |
|       | 4  |       |      | there, he has the antigens?              |
| 11:52 | 5  | 1     | A    | He just has the antigens the same as     |
|       | 6  |       |      | are in the blood, yes sir. A person      |
|       | 7  |       |      | who is a non-secretor will not have      |
|       | 8  |       |      | these antigens in their other body       |
|       | 9  |       |      | fluids but they will be in the blood."   |
| 11:52 | 10 | Next  | page | e at the top:                            |
|       | 11 |       | "Q   | Well, I take it that antigens is just    |
|       | 12 |       |      | one portion of the blood?                |
|       | 13 | 1     | A    | Yes, sir."                               |
|       | 14 | Mr. C | aldw | vell then continues:                     |
| 11:53 | 15 |       | "Q   | And when you speak of antigens in this   |
|       | 16 |       |      | sense, Staff, I take it you are speaking |
|       | 17 |       |      | of them as opposed to whole blood?       |
|       | 18 | Ĩ     | A    | Yes sir. This is just a portion - a      |
|       | 19 |       |      | chemical in the blood that is used in    |
| 11:53 | 20 |       |      | the grouping under the A-B-O blood       |
|       | 21 |       |      | grouping system in this case.            |
|       | 22 |       |      | Antigens can be other substances         |
|       | 23 |       |      | besides the "A" antigen. Many            |
|       | 24 |       |      | substances can be classified as          |
| 11:53 | 25 |       |      | antigens but in this instance I am       |
|       |    |       |      | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting               |

|       |    |       |               | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005       |
|-------|----|-------|---------------|---|
|       |    |       |               | ——————————————————————————————————————    |
|       | 1  |       |               | referring to the blood group "A"          |
|       | 2  |       |               | antigens."                                |
|       | 3  | А     | nd woul       | d this be an accurate summary of          |
|       | 4  | i     | nformat       | ion, I should say would this be accurate  |
| 11:53 | 5  | i     | nformat       | ion that you were providing on this       |
|       | 6  | 0     | ccasion       | , Mr. Paynter?                            |
|       | 7  | A I   | believ        | e at the time it was accurate and I still |
|       | 8  | b     | elieve        | it is, yes.                               |
|       | 9  | Q I   | 'll mov       | e you forward in the transcript to page   |
| 11:53 | 10 | 0     | 41938 a:      | nd I'll start mid page, Mr. Caldwell is   |
|       | 11 | е     | xaminin       | g :                                       |
|       | 12 |       | "Q            | As I understand you, Staff"               |
|       | 13 | А     | nd he's       | still speaking of secretors:              |
|       | 14 |       | "Q            | As I understand you, Staff, in the case   |
| 11:54 | 15 |       |               | of a secretor from what you say you       |
|       | 16 |       |               | should be able to ascertain his blood     |
|       | 17 |       |               | group from one of those bodily fluids?    |
|       | 18 |       | А             | Yes sir.                                  |
|       | 19 |       | Q             | Alright now, when you checked the two     |
| 11:54 | 20 |       |               | vials which form P.13 for                 |
|       | 21 |       |               | identification, on the first time in      |
|       | 22 |       |               | which you examined them, Staff, what      |
|       | 23 |       |               | examination did you make of the vials?    |
|       | 24 |       | A             | The first examination was to examine      |
| 11:54 | 25 |       |               | the contents of the vials for the         |
|       |    |       |               | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                |
|       |    | 1.044 | UNA PROTOCOLO |   |

Page 11148

|       |    |   |           | Fage 11140                               |
|-------|----|---|-----------|--|
|       | 1  |   |           | presence of human seminal fluid.         |
|       | 2  |   | Q         | And I take it this would be in           |
|       | 3  |   |           | accordance with what you had been asked  |
|       | 4  |   |           | to do?                                   |
| 11:54 | 5  |   | А         | That is correct, sir.                    |
|       | 6  |   | Q         | And what did you find in that respect?   |
|       | 7  |   | А         | In one of the vials which was marked     |
|       | 8  |   |           | when I received it as I-1, I found       |
|       | 9  |   |           | human seminal fluid. In the other        |
| 11:55 | 10 |   |           | vial I found no seminal fluid.           |
|       | 11 |   | Q         | Now, at the time of that initial         |
|       | 12 |   |           | examination did you examine for anything |
|       | 13 |   |           | more than the presence or absence of     |
|       | 14 |   |           | human seminal fluid?                     |
| 11:55 | 15 |   | А         | Yes sir. I was asked to check the        |
|       | 16 |   |           | contents of the vials for the presence   |
|       | 17 |   |           | of any blood grouping substances - the   |
|       | 18 |   |           | "A" antigen or the "B" antigen."         |
|       | 19 |   | And agair | n maybe we've done our best on this      |
| 11:55 | 20 |   | already,  | Mr. Paynter, but do you recall today     |
|       | 21 |   | whether y | you were requested to conduct that test  |
|       | 22 |   | or whethe | er you conducted that test on your own   |
|       | 23 |   | accord?   |  |
|       | 24 | А | I believe | e if we go back, it was in the request   |
| 11:55 | 25 |   | that came | e from the Saskatoon City Police to do   |
|       |    |   |           | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting               |

= Page 11149 =

that.

1

|                | 2  | Q | And we can go back, maybe you'll take my word for                                 |
|----------------|----|---|---|
|                | 3  |   | it, on February 7th the request was made to                                       |
|                | 4  |   | examine I1 for the presence of seminal fluid, but                                 |
| 11:56          | 5  |   | at least in the documents we've reviewed I don't                                  |
|                | 6  |   | believe the request was made to check for the                                     |
|                | 7  |   | presence of antigens, and I'm not sure if you can                                 |
|                | 8  |   | help us any further today, but I did want you to                                  |
|                | 9  |   | revisit that issue in your mind and see if you can                                |
| <i>11:56</i> 1 | 0  |   | recall again, as I say, whether or not perhaps you                                |
| 1              | 1  |   | had done that test by your own decision or whether                                |
| 1              | 2  |   | in fact someone had asked you to do the test?                                     |
| 1              | 3  | А | I can't recall.   |
| 1              | 4  | Q | Okay. But it would be possible that you might                                     |
| 11:56 1        | 5  |   | undertake this test on your own?  |
| 1              | 6  | A | I would doubt it.   |
| 1              | 7  |   | MR. HARDY: Okay. Mr. Commissioner, I  |
| 1              | 8  |   | know we're just before noon, perhaps this would                                   |
| 1              | 9  |   | be a good time to break.  |
| 11:56 2        | 20 |   | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sure.   |
| 2              | 21 |   | (Adjourned at 11:56 a.m.)   |
| 2              | 2  |   | (Reconvened at 1:30 p.m.)   |
| 2              | 23 |   | BY MR. HODSON:  |
| 2              | 24 | Q | Good afternoon, Mr. Paynter.  |
| 01:30 2        | 25 | A | Good afternoon.   |
|                |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |
|                |    |   | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1080 |

= Page 11150 =

|          | Page 11150  |       |
|----------|---|-------|
| 1        | <b>Q</b> If we could go back to the trial transcript, |       |
| 2        | please, I believe we were at page 041940. Fo          |       |
| 3        |   |       |
|          | in starting at this portion here, Mr. Paynter         | Ľ,    |
| 4        | Mr. Caldwell is examining here:                       |       |
| 01:31 5  | "Q Now I'm sorry, Staff, but your secon               | nd    |
| 6        | examination",   |       |
| 7        | and I'm sorry, again we're speaking of item :         | I1,   |
| 8        | the vial of substance. Back to the transcrip          | pt:   |
| 9        | "Q Now I'm sorry, Staff, but your secon               | nd    |
| 01:31 10 | examination as part of the initial of                 | one I |
| 11       | think you said?                                       |       |
| 12       | A is an examination for the present                   | ce    |
| 13       | of these antigens and I found "A"                     |       |
| 14       | antigens present in the sample of                     |       |
| 01:31 15 | liquid.   |       |
| 16       | Q And was that in the same one in which               | ch    |
| 17       | you found the seminal fluid?                          |       |
| 18       | A Yes, sir; it was the vial that was                  |       |
| 19       | marked I-1 when I received it.                        |       |
| 01:31 20 | THE COURT:  |       |
| 21       | Q Just a minute please; so that you                   |       |
| 22       | conclude from that then that he had                   | "A"   |
| 23       | blood grouping, did you?                              |       |
| 24       | A There is another problem in grouping                | a     |
|          |   | -     |
| 01:32 25 |   | In    |
|          | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |       |

Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

|       | r  | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 200 Page 11151   |
|-------|----|---|
|       |    | rage 11131                                      |
|       | 1  | the blood group the persons that have           |
|       | 2  | "A" antigens and no "B" antigens would          |
|       | 3  | have "B" antibodies. And in grouping            |
|       | 4  | blood we also check for these                   |
| 01:32 | 5  | antibodies before we will determine             |
|       | 6  | what the blood group was. But the               |
|       | 7  | other body fluids, there's no                   |
|       | 8  | antibodies to check for. And this               |
|       | 9  | creates the problem in stains or                |
|       | 10 | materials such as this as we do not             |
|       | 11 | know if there was a "B" antigen                 |
|       | 12 | present and it was destroyed or if              |
|       | 13 | there was never any "B" antigen there.          |
|       | 14 | Q So you couldn't tell whether it was "A"       |
| 01:32 | 15 | or "B" then?                                    |
|       | 16 | A All I can say is that I found "A"             |
|       | 17 | antigen, so it would be from a Group            |
|       | 18 | "A" or a Group "A-B".                           |
|       | 19 | Q A Group "A" or a Group "A-B"?                 |
| 01:32 | 20 | A Yes.  |
|       | 21 | Q Not "B"?                                      |
|       | 22 | A Not "B", no sir."                             |
|       | 23 | And this would be accurate information that you |
|       | 24 | were providing, Mr. Paynter?                    |
| 01:32 | 25 | A Yes sir.                                      |
|       |    | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                      |



Page 11152 : 1 Q And, again, I take it from your answers here that you are allowing for the possibility that B 2 3 antigens, using the example that was discussed 4 here, could be present in a seminal sample but 01:33 5 could be destroyed such that it would not later be detected? 6 7 That would be correct, yes. Α 8 0 And again, we discussed this previously, but in 9 terms of your understanding in 1969 what did --01:33 10 what circumstances did you understand, at that 11 time, could that occur in? And I'm sorry, I'm 12 garbling that a bit, but I'm wondering how did you 13 understand, at that point in time, that B 14 antigens, again using that example, could be

01:33 15 destroyed?

16AJust from degradation of the material. I don't17know if contamination, as such, would do it or18not. I would be -- I would not consider that B19would be destroyed any faster than A but, again,01:342021there.

22 **Q** So nonetheless, in terms of your mindset at that 23 time, you allowed for the possibility, whether it 24 be A antigens or B antigens in a substance of that 25 nature, that they could be destroyed?

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Page 11153 = 1 А You had to allow for that possibility. 2 And if we turn to the next page, please, 0 Okay. 3 041942 starting at the bottom of the page: "Q And I believe the situation is that you 4 5 later received them back again?" 01:34 Again, we're talking about the vials and the 6 7 saliva samples: 8 "A I again received the same Yes sir. 9 vials from Ident. Officer Kleiv of the 01:34 10 Saskatoon City Police at our laboratory on the 3rd of June 1969. 11 12 0 Now, was there any contents in the vials 13 at this stage? 14 In the one that was marked as I-1 Α 01:35 15 there was still liquid in the vial. 16 The other one the liquid appeared to 17 have dried leaving a stain in the vial. 18 19 I see; and did you examine I-1 again? 0 01:35 20 I did. Α 21 Now, on this occasion what did you 0 22 examine for? On this occasion examination was to 23 Α 24 determine if there was any blood 01:35 25 present in the liquid.

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_\_



|       |    |          | Bruce Ivan Paynter<br>by Mr. Hardy<br>Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 |
|-------|----|----------|---|
|       |    |          | ——————————————————————————————————————                                    |
|       | 1  | Q        | And just to be clear, Staff, I take it                                    |
|       | 2  |          | you're speaking now of blood as opposed                                   |
|       | 3  |          | to any constituent of blood?  |
|       | 4  | А        | As opposed to antigens, yes sir; this                                     |
| 01:35 | 5  |          | would be blood."  |
|       | 6  | Continue | on from there:  |
|       | 7  | "Q       | Now, did this involve a different   |
|       | 8  |          | technique than you had used previously?                                   |
|       | 9  | A        | Yes, it did.  |
| 01:35 | 10 | Q        | And what was the result of this second                                    |
|       | 11 |          | examination?  |
|       | 12 | A        | If I may explain the test. This test                                      |
|       | 13 |          | is one used by hospitals to test for                                      |
|       | 14 |          | blood in urine and they find that it                                      |
| 01:36 | 15 |          | is specific for their purpose in  |
|       | 16 |          | testing for blood in this liquid. I                                       |
|       | 17 |          | have used this test and tested it with                                    |
|       | 18 |          | several substances and I found that it                                    |
|       | 19 |          | will give a false positive reaction                                       |
| 01:36 | 20 |          | with certain green vegetables and with                                    |
|       | 21 |          | leather.  |
|       | 22 | Q        | What do you mean by a false positive                                      |
|       | 23 |          | reaction?   |
|       | 24 | А        | It will give a positive result - the                                      |
| 01:35 | 25 |          | same result with these substances as                                      |
|       |    |          | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_\_\_ Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv



Bruce Ivan Paynter

|       |    |   |                  | ——————————————————————————————————————    |
|-------|----|---|------------------|---|
|       |    |   |                  |   |
|       | 1  |   |                  | it will with blood.                       |
|       | 2  |   | Q                | Have you found it will give a false       |
|       | 3  |   |                  | positive reaction with other substances   |
|       | 4  |   |                  | than those two?                           |
| 01:35 | 5  |   | А                | No, I haven't, sir.                       |
|       | 6  |   | Q                | And I take it you've tried it with        |
|       | 7  |   |                  | others from what you say?                 |
|       | 8  |   | А                | Yes, we've tried it with many             |
|       | 9  |   |                  | substances."                              |
| 01:35 | 10 |   | I'll paus        | se there for a moment. Is that accurate   |
|       | 11 |   | informati        | ion that you provided at that time,       |
|       | 12 |   | Mr. Paynt        | ter, as best that you can recall?         |
|       | 13 | А | Best as 1        | I can recall, yes, it is.                 |
|       | 14 | Q | And I'll         | continue on, the Court had some questions |
| 01:35 | 15 |   | at that <u>p</u> | point:                                    |
|       | 16 |   | "Q               | In other words, it's something from the   |
|       | 17 |   |                  | vegetables that's there and not blood     |
|       | 18 |   |                  | and mistaken for blood, is that what you  |
|       | 19 |   |                  | mean?                                     |
| 01:36 | 20 |   | А                | No sir; I'm saying that the test -        |
|       | 21 |   |                  | when tested against other substances -    |
|       | 22 |   |                  | a few other substances will give a        |
|       | 23 |   |                  | false positive and for that reason I      |
|       | 24 |   |                  | cannot positively say that a substance    |
| 01:36 | 25 |   |                  | is blood from using this test alone.      |
|       |    |   |                  | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                |

|       | 1  |   | Page 11156   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  |   | Q It's not much good then, is it?                  |
|       | 2  |   | A Well, we use it as a screening test to           |
|       | 3  |   | eliminate stains and then if it is                 |
|       | 4  |   | positive we attempt to do a further                |
| 01:36 | 5  |   | test to positively identify it as                  |
|       | 6  |   | blood if there is sufficient there."               |
|       | 7  |   | And Mr. Caldwell then continues:                   |
|       | 8  |   | "Q But those are the two subjects if you           |
|       | 9  |   | will on which you found it to give a               |
| 01:36 | 10 |   | false reading so to speak?                         |
|       | 11 |   | A That is correct.                                 |
|       | 12 |   | Q And have you found it did give a false           |
|       | 13 |   | reading with any other substances you              |
|       | 14 |   | have tested?                                       |
| 01:36 | 15 |   | A No sir."   |
|       | 16 |   | And, again, would that be accurate information     |
|       | 17 |   | that you were providing at that time,              |
|       | 18 |   | Mr. Paynter?                                       |
|       | 19 | А | I believe so, sir, yes.                            |
| 01:36 | 20 | Q | And, again, your explanation here; this is why you |
|       | 21 |   | would have originally described the test result as |
|       | 22 |   | presumptive, and I'm talking about the blood in    |
|       | 23 |   | the I1 sample?                                     |
|       | 24 | А | Yeah, that would be the reason.                    |
| 01:37 | 25 | Q | Okay. If we continue on at the bottom of the       |
|       |    |   |  |



|       | Ī  |   |         | ——————————————————————————————————————     |
|-------|----|---|---------|--|
|       |    |   |         |  |
|       | 1  |   | page:   |  |
|       | 2  |   | "Q      | Now, when you on the second occasion       |
|       | 3  |   |         | tested the contents for the presence of    |
|       | 4  |   |         | blood as such, what result did you         |
| 01:37 | 5  |   |         | obtain?                                    |
|       | 6  |   | А       | I obtained a positive result for blood     |
|       | 7  |   |         | with this test.                            |
|       | 8  |   | Q       | And is that the extent of what your        |
|       | 9  |   |         | finding showed you?                        |
| 01:37 | 10 |   | А       | Yes, sir; there was insufficient blood     |
|       | 11 |   |         | in this sample - or coloring in this       |
|       | 12 |   |         | sample that I was able to attempt any      |
|       | 13 |   |         | confirmation tests to absolutely prove     |
|       | 14 |   |         | that there was blood present."             |
| 01:37 | 15 |   | The Cou | rt then has a question:                    |
|       | 16 |   | "Q      | It turned out to be useless then, didn't   |
|       | 17 |   |         | it?  |
|       | 18 |   | А       | Chemically I could not say that it was     |
|       | 19 |   |         | definitely blood there."                   |
| 01:37 | 20 |   | And tha | t was, again, accurate information that    |
|       | 21 |   | you wer | e providing at that time, Mr. Paynter?     |
|       | 22 | А | I belie | ve it was, yes.                            |
|       | 23 | Q | I turn  | your attention to the next page, 041946,   |
|       | 24 |   | there i | s a bit of an exchange between the Court   |
| 01:38 | 25 |   | and cou | nsel included here, but for reference sake |
|       |    |   |         | Mever CompuCourt Reporting                 |



Page 11158 = 1 I'm going to read this, Mr. Paynter. And if we 2 could start here please, it's Mr. Caldwell asking 3 the question: "... All right now, if indeed there was 4 5 blood as such - I'm asking about this 01:38 time - in the sample at the time you 6 7 checked for blood as such .. 8 THE COURT: .. excuse me, but there was no 9 blood. 01:38 10 MR. CALDWELL: Well, My Lord .. 11 THE COURT: .. you just can't ask 12 hypothetical questions like that unless 13 you're prepared to prove that there was 14 blood there. If you can't prove that 01:38 15 there was blood there through some 16 witness or other I won't allow you to 17 pursue it. MR. CALDWELL: 18 Well, I'd like to pursue 19 what the result of that test indicated 01:39 20 at any rate, and perhaps .. 21 THE COURT: .. Well, it was positive for 22 blood but he has already said that that 23 might be false because of the other 24 factors that he mentioned and he said 01:39 25 that there wasn't enough to make a

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_

Page 11159 = 1 positive identification as to whether it 2 was a false positive or not a false 3 positive. 4 I understood the .. MR. CALDWELL: 5 MR. TALLIS: .. excuse me, if I may interject here. He even went further, 6 7 My Lord, and said chemically I would not 8 say it was blood." 9 Do you have a recollection, at all, of that 01:39 10 exchange during the trial? 11 A recollection? Without reading it, no, I don't. Α 12 Q Okay. But to your last point there, again, that 13 would be accurate information that you were 14 providing and probably the best information you 01:39 15 could provide at that point? 16 It was. Α 17 Just continuing down, Mr. Caldwell 0 Okay. continues: 18 19 "0 From the results you did get on that 01:39 20 what could you narrow the item down to 21 being? From the result you got what 22 could you narrow down the cause of that 23 result to? With this particular test? 24 Α 01:39 25 THE COURT:



= Page 11160 =

|       | 1  | Q | Yes; what were the various things it    |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       | 2  |   | might have been?                        |
|       | 3  | A | It would be blood or an extract from a  |
|       | 4  |   | leather product or an extract from      |
| 01:40 | 5  |   | green leafy vegetables such as          |
|       | 6  |   | lettuce, horseradish and vegetables of  |
|       | 7  |   | this nature.                            |
|       | 8  | I | MR. CALDWELL: Perhaps, My Lord, I could |
|       | 9  |   | ask the witness this -                  |
| 01:40 | 10 | Q | If the result you got as I understand   |
|       | 11 |   | you was caused by any of those causes   |
|       | 12 |   | what can you say about the effect of    |
|       | 13 |   | this second or latter test, Staff, on   |
|       | 14 |   | the result you got in your first test?  |
| 01:40 | 15 | A | If this test was caused as a result of  |
|       | 16 |   | blood in the liquid this would          |
|       | 17 |   | eliminate the necessity of the          |
|       | 18 |   | antigens being produced by a secretor   |
|       | 19 |   | that I found in the first test,         |
| 01:40 | 20 |   | because the antigens could be there as  |
|       | 21 |   | a result of blood being in the liquid.  |
|       | 22 |   | THE COURT:                              |
|       | 23 | Q | So if it was blood the person might not |
|       | 24 |   | have been a secretor?                   |
| 01:40 | 25 | A | That is correct; he would not           |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting              |

Page 11161 = 1 necessarily be a secretor if it was 2 blood that caused this positive test 3 that I obtained." 4 And, again, that was accurate information that 5 you were providing Mr. Paynter? 01:41 6 I believe so, yes. Α 7 And I take it that, if the substance was not Q 8 blood, the conclusion would follow that the donor 9 of the semen was an A or AB secretor? 01:41 10 Α Probably was, yes. 11 Q Unless, of course, it was the false positive that we have been speaking of? 12 In other words I guess 13 I left out one possibility, that being that if 14 it -- if it was a positive test and blood wasn't 01:41 15 present it still could have been positive because 16 of the, one of the other substances that you have 17 spoke to? 18 Α Not the test for the antigen, the test for the 19 blood could have been, or the hemostix test could 01:42 20 have been positive --21 Q Correct. 22 Α -- because of something else. 23 0 Okay. Okay. I'll turn your attention next to 24 page 041949, please. If we can start near the 01:42 25 top, right there, it's talking about your Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



4400

|       |    |          | ——————————————————————————————————————   |
|-------|----|----------|--|
|       | 1  | examinat | ions for seminal stains. This is         |
|       | 2  | Mr. Cald | well continuing:                         |
|       | 3  | "Q       | Now, Staff, did you examine P.6 - the    |
|       | 4  |          | panties - for the presence of human      |
| 01:42 | 5  |          | seminal fluid?                           |
|       | 6  | А        | Yes I did, sir.                          |
|       | 7  | Q        | And with what result?                    |
|       | 8  | A        | I found human seminal fluid present at   |
|       | 9  |          | the back of the crotch area in the       |
| 01:42 | 10 |          | panties.                                 |
|       | 11 | Q        | Did you mark the location, Staff, on the |
|       | 12 |          | exhibit?                                 |
|       | 13 | A        | The area outlined in the crotch area -   |
|       | 14 |          | the black mark - and the hole cut        |
| 01:42 | 15 |          | inside this area is the area of the      |
|       | 16 |          | cloth that I used in my test.            |
|       | 17 | Q        | Right; now, Staff, did you examine P.5,  |
|       | 18 |          | the black coat, P.7 the panty girdle,    |
|       | 19 |          | P.8 the half slip, P.9 the brassiere,    |
| 01:43 | 20 |          | P.10 the white uniform dress for the     |
|       | 21 |          | presence of seminal fluid?               |
|       | 22 | A        | Yes I did, sir.                          |
|       | 23 | Q        | And with what results?                   |
|       | 24 | A        | I found no seminal fluid on any of       |
| 01:43 | 25 |          | these items."                            |
|       |    |          | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting               |

Page 11163 = 1 And, again, that would be accurate information, 2 Mr. Paynter, that you were providing at that 3 time? 4 Yes it would. Α 5 I turn your attention to page 041954, bottom of 01:43 Q the page, it's just speaking of the saliva samples 6 7 from Mr. Milgaard: 8 "Ο And I believe you carried on a test on 9 the item which is P.24 - the two vials 01:43 10 containing saliva samples? 11 Α That is correct, sir. 12 0 And in what form were the samples when 13 you received them, that is was there any 14 actual liquid or moisture as such? 01:44 15 No sir; they were given to me as Α 16 saliva stains on pieces of cloth. The 17 cloth was dry when I received them. 18 0 And what test did you conduct on those 19 two items? 01:44 20 These items were tested to determine Α 21 if I could find either "A" or "B" 22 antigens in the saliva on the cloth. 23 Q And did you determine any such antigens? 24 Α I found none. And from that, Staff, just from that 01:44 25 0

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting
 Meyer CompuCourt Reporting
 Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Sas

|                  |   | Page 11164  |
|------------------|---|---|
| 1                |   | alone what would that indicate to you,            |
| 2                |   | if anything, about the person that                |
|                  |   |   |
| 3                |   | supplied these samples?                           |
| 4                |   | A This would indicate that the person             |
| 01:44 5          |   | was a non-secretor."                              |
| 6                |   | And that would be accurate information that you   |
| 7                |   | were providing at that time, Mr. Paynter?         |
| 8                | А | At that time, yes.                                |
| 9                | Q | And I note that you didn't qualify your answer in |
| <i>01:44</i> 10  |   | any respect. When you look at that, are you       |
| 11               |   | comfortable with the response you provided, in    |
| 12               |   | terms of what you knew in 1969 about              |
| 13               | А | From what I knew in 1969 I was quite comfortable  |
| 14               |   | with it.  |
| <i>01:4</i> 5 15 | Q | Okay. I turn your attention to page 041962,       |
| 16               |   | please, starting here. This is now on             |
| 17               |   | cross-examination conducted by Mr. Tallis, he is  |
| 18               |   | again speaking of the two vials of substance, Il  |
| 19               |   | and I2, and here he is speaking of I2 in          |
| 01:45 20         |   | particular. I'll read a portion to you:           |
| 21               |   | "Q Now, you told my learned friend in your        |
| 22               |   | evidence-in-chief that you tested I               |
| 23               |   | think the one marked I-2 for seminal              |
| 24               |   | fluid, which forms part of?                       |
| <i>01:4</i> 5 25 |   | A I-2 was tested for seminal fluid,               |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                        |
|                  |   |   |



|       | ĺ  |   | ——————————————————————————————————————   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  |   | yes.                                     |
|       | 2  | Q | P.13; and as I understand it that one    |
|       | 3  |   | vial the substance in there was negative |
|       | 4  |   | for seminal fluid?                       |
| 01:46 | 5  | A | That is correct.                         |
|       | 6  | Q | And negative I think you told my learned |
|       | 7  |   | friend for human material?               |
|       | 8  | A | Yes sir.                                 |
|       | 9  | Q | Now, I believe you also described it as  |
| 01:46 | 10 |   | being a yellowish sort of color?         |
|       | 11 | A | Very pale                                |
|       | 12 | Q | pale yellow?                             |
|       | 13 | A | color liquid, yes sir.                   |
|       | 14 | Q | Now, how much was in that vial when you  |
| 01:46 | 15 |   | first received it - what quantity?       |
|       | 16 | A | I could not give an exact amount; it     |
|       | 17 |   | would possibly be one c.c. or two        |
|       | 18 |   | c.c.'s - but a small amount of liquid.   |
|       | 19 | Q | I see. And you could notice the          |
| 01:46 | 20 |   | coloration of it when you held it up to  |
|       | 21 |   | the light?                               |
|       | 22 | А | Yes.                                     |
|       | 23 | Q | That is you could see it with the naked  |
|       | 24 |   | eye?                                     |
| 01:46 | 25 | A | Yes sir.                                 |
|       |    |   |  |

|          |   | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005               |
|----------|---|---|
|          |   | ——————————————————————————————————————            |
| 1        |   | Q Well now, you made the notation that it         |
| 2        |   | tested negative for human material; did           |
| 3        |   | you go further and test it to determine           |
| 4        |   | what type of material was in there?               |
| 01:46 5  |   | A I did not, sir."                                |
| 6        |   | And could other tests have been performed on that |
| 7        |   | vial, I2, to determine what substance was in      |
| 8        |   | there?  |
| 9        | А | Not by myself, but maybe some other department    |
| 01:47 10 |   | could have, I'm not sure.                         |
| 11       | Q | And why do you say not by yourself?               |
| 12       | А | Well I would be looking for blood or seminal      |
| 13       |   | fluid, and I conducted all the tests I could test |
| 14       |   | in that matter, and we did not examine for other  |
| 01:47 15 |   | materials.  |
| 16       | Q | Okay. I'm going to read forward from there:       |
| 17       |   | "Q I see; and all you can tell us is that         |
| 18       |   | it was this pale yellowy color?                   |
| 19       |   | A Yes sir.  |
| 01:47 20 |   | Q But I take it that the test when you say        |
| 21       |   | the absence of human material - this              |
| 22       |   | would negative body substances including          |
| 23       |   | urine and things like that?                       |
| 24       |   | A No sir.   |
| 01:47 25 |   | Q I see, it wouldn't?                             |
|          |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                        |

Page 11167 = 1 It wouldn't negative urine, no sir. Α 2 Well, when you said human material what 0 3 were you referring to? Blood, seminal fluid, saliva, 4 Α 5 perspiration. 01:47 I see; things like that? 6 0 7 Yes sir. Α 8 So that you just - you are just not able 0 9 to from your scientific knowledge - or 01:48 10 testing because of no testing - say what 11 was in there when you got it? 12 Α That is correct." 13 And that would be accurate information that you 14 provided at that time, Mr. Paynter? 01:48 15 I believe so. Α 16 I turn your attention to page 041968. Beginning Q 17 at the bottom of the page, the Court had some 18 questions for you, again relative to I1: 19 "I'm sorry, I'm going to have to 01:48 20 interrupt you, Mr. Tallis, to clear up a 21 point on this business of being a 22 secretor -23 Q You say at the time you made your report 24 that in your opinion the seminal fluid

came from a secretor of group "A"?

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_

01:48 25



|       |    |   | Bruce Ivan Paynter<br>by Mr. Hardy<br>Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       |    |   | ——————————————————————————————————————                                    |
|       | 1  | А | Probably came from a secretor of group                                    |
|       | 2  |   | "A", I believe it was. I do not have                                      |
|       | 3  |   | my report here but  |
|       | 4  | Q | just a minute please - that was your                                      |
| 01:49 | 5  |   | opinion at any rate - it probably came                                    |
|       | 6  |   | from a secretor?  |
|       | 7  | A | yes sir.  |
|       | 8  | Q | and that secretor had group "A"   |
|       | 9  |   | blood?  |
| 01:49 | 10 | А | Yes sir.  |
|       | 11 | Q | Alright; and if the substance that you                                    |
|       | 12 |   | found there turned out - that is the                                      |
|       | 13 |   | free blood, which you thought was free                                    |
|       | 14 |   | blood - turned out to be not free blood                                   |
| 01:49 | 15 |   | - you understand what I mean? One of                                      |
|       | 16 |   | those other substances that you referred                                  |
|       | 17 |   | to that came from leafy lettuce and so                                    |
|       | 18 |   | on? If it wasn't blood - if it came                                       |
|       | 19 |   | from one of those other things, what                                      |
| 01:49 | 20 |   | would that do - confirm or?   |
|       | 21 | A | this would indicate that it came  |
|       | 22 |   | from a secretor of group "A" or group                                     |
|       | 23 |   | "A-B", yes, sir.  |
|       | 24 | Q | If it was not blood?  |
| 01:49 | 25 | A | If the substance that gave me this  |
|       |    |   | Mever CompuCourt Reporting  |

Page 11169 : 1 positive test was not blood? 2 But if it was blood ..? 0 3 .. if it was not blood I could not say Α 4 whether or not it was a secretor 5 because .. 01:49 .. and yet you can't tell me or tell the 6 Q 7 jury whether it was blood or it wasn't 8 blood, is that right? 9 I cannot tell you definitely. Α In my 01:50 10 opinion it probably was blood but I cannot tell you positively. 11 12 Q It might not have been blood? 13 Α There is a chance, yes. 14 All right; so that you can't say 0 01:50 15 definitely then that the person whose 16 seminal fluid you examined on this 17 occasion was a secretor or not a 18 secretor? 19 Α I cannot say, no, sir." 01:50 20 Would this have been accurate information that 21 you provided at that time, Mr. Paynter? 22 Α I believe it was. 23 0 And in your answer to one of the last questions 24 posed you indicate in your belief or opinion it 01:50 25 probably was blood, and do you recall on what Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

|          |   | Page 11170                                       |
|----------|---|--|
| 1        |   | basis you were saying that?                      |
| 2        | А | On the basis, oh, probably on experience.        |
| 3        | Q | From your experience did you say?                |
| 4        | А | That would be what I would assume.               |
| 01:50 5  | Q | And would there be any indicators that you could |
| 6        |   | share for us that would lead you to that         |
| 7        |   | conclusion?                                      |
| 8        | А | Nothing that I can think of at the moment, no.   |
| 9        | Q | Okay. And would there have been any way, at that |
| 01:51 10 |   | time, of determining whether the blood was more  |
| 11       |   | likely from, in this instance, the assailant or  |
| 12       |   | the victim?                                      |
| 13       | А | No, sir.   |
| 14       | Q | Again, that test simply told you that there was  |
| 01:51 15 |   | blood there, or that it was a positive reaction  |
| 16       |   | for blood?                                       |
| 17       | А | The only way you could tell them apart would be  |
| 18       |   | through grouping tests and there wasn't enough   |
| 19       |   | there to do it.                                  |
| 01:51 20 | Q | Okay. I'll turn you to the next page, starting   |
| 21       |   | here, again this is Mr. Tallis on                |
| 22       |   | cross-examination:                               |
| 23       |   | "Q I see; well let's take it then",              |
| 24       |   | he is speaking of blood grouping:                |
| 01:51 25 |   | "Q I see; well let's take it then with the       |
|          |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                       |



Page 11171 -

|       |    |   | r age i i i i i                          |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 1  |   | "A" group; I understand that in the "A"  |
|       | 2  |   | group you can break down the "A" group   |
|       | 3  |   | into a number of sub-groups?             |
|       | 4  | А | Yes sir.                                 |
| 01:52 | 5  | Q | And for example you can break it down    |
|       | 6  |   | into A-1, A-2 and so forth?              |
|       | 7  | А | That is correct, sir.                    |
|       | 8  | Q | And I take it then this reflects the     |
|       | 9  |   | fact that within the "A" group there are |
| 01:52 | 10 |   | differences which you can isolate into   |
|       | 11 |   | sub-groups - if I may use that term?     |
|       | 12 | А | Yes sir.                                 |
|       | 13 | Q | And as I understand it, for example, you |
|       | 14 |   | are in the "A" group yourself?           |
| 01:52 | 15 | А | I am, sir.                               |
|       | 16 | Q | And if you take it down a step further   |
|       | 17 |   | you are in sub-group A-1?                |
|       | 18 | А | I am, sir.                               |
|       | 19 | Q | Yes; and this is an illustration to -    |
| 01:52 | 20 |   | other people might be in the A-2 group?  |
|       | 21 | А | That's correct, sir.                     |
|       | 22 | Q | Now, when you were doing your blood      |
|       | 23 |   | grouping in this instance did you do any |
|       | 24 |   | sub-grouping?                            |
| 01:52 | 25 | А | No sir."                                 |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting               |

Page 11172 -

Would that be accurate information that you

provided on that occasion, Mr. Paynter?

1

2

3 It would. Α And can you -- does the grouping of blood focus on 4 0 01:53 5 the antigens in the blood; is it that component of blood that assists you in grouping blood? 6 7 We -- we determined which antigens were present, Α 8 yes. 9 And, sorry, you might have to help me along here, 0 01:53 10 but if I'm talking about let's say a type A person 11 having A antigens present, and when you go to 12 group that blood, what component of the blood is 13 it that you are looking at in order to group it and make that determination? 14 01:53 15 If we're talking about a liquid sample you could Α 16 do it by testing the, for the A antigens or the B 17 antigens, in a dried stain we would also check for antibodies. 18 19 And perhaps, then, carry that forward. 0 When we 01:53 20 talk about the subgrouping aspect, again, what 21 component of the blood are you looking at in order 22 to subgroup, for example, a type A person into A1 23 or A2 or A3? Well the difference between an A1 and an A2 is 24 А 01:54 25 almost insignificant. It has no effect on Meyer CompuCourt Reporting = Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

= Page 11173 =

Ī

|                  |   | Fage 11173   |
|------------------|---|--|
| 1                |   | anything other than the fact that, to put it very  |
| 2                |   | simplistically, the antigens may be a bit weaker,  |
| 3                |   | and as they decrease in weakness they some         |
| 4                |   | organizations or factions have listed it as Al,    |
| <i>01:54</i> 5   |   | A2, A3 or A4. But for our purposes, and any        |
| 6                |   | purpose that I am aware of, there is no            |
| 7                |   | significance whatsoever in the difference between  |
| 8                |   | the two.   |
| 9                | Q | Okay. And let's use our example here, and again    |
| 01:54 10         |   | we'll refer to I1, you detect A antigens that are  |
| 11               |   | present; would there could you have subgrouped     |
| 12               |   | the blood type of that individual by looking at    |
| 13               |   | the A antigens present in the seminal sample?      |
| 14               | А | I have no idea whether I could have or not. We     |
| <i>01:5</i> 5 15 |   | used an anti-A product for the anti-A, or for      |
| 16               |   | group A1, which would identify all of the A        |
| 17               |   | groupings; there was one available for dividing    |
| 18               |   | liquid blood samples into A1 or A2, but I do not   |
| 19               |   | know of any available commercially, any sera for   |
| 01:55 20         |   | dividing them any further than that.               |
| 21               | Q | Okay. Now I'm just trying to apply this            |
| 22               |   | information to the present case and see whether it |
| 23               |   | would have had any use whatsoever at the time, and |
| 24               |   | maybe I'll just ask the question. Knowing all of   |
| 01:55 25         |   | the information that you know, do you believe that |
|                  |   | Mever CompuCourt Reporting                         |



1 the ability to subgroup blood could have provided 2 any assistance in the determinations that were to 3 be made in this particular case? Again, as far as I know, the subdivision would 4 Α 01:56 5 only occur or could only be done, or I was only aware of it being done in liquid blood samples, so 6 7 I would not even try it on a stain or on another 8 body fluid, and I would be very skeptical of any 9 results obtained with it trying that test. 01:56 10 And I don't want to push this too much further 0 11 but, just, I want to make sure I understand. Ι 12 can understand your reservations about why you 13 wouldn't necessarily want to engage upon those 14 tests, but again, is the ability to subgroup 01:56 15 blood; does it arise from that component of the 16 blood that we have been speaking of, and in 17 particular let's use our example, the A antigens? 18 Α To the best of my knowledge, I would say that is 19 where it is contained or derived from, --01:56 20 0 Okay. 21 -- in the antigens. Α 22 But in 1969 you know -- you knew of no instance, Q 23 for example, from your experience where an attempt 24 had been made to subgroup the antigens, for 01:57 25 example, that had been located in a seminal stain?

Page 11174 =

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



- Page 11175 -

ĪĒ

|       |    |   | Page 11175   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 1  | A | Neither seminal stains or blood stains.  |
|       | 2  | Q | And you can see where I'm going with this thought  |
|       | 3  |   | process. If in fact that could be done, for  |
|       | 4  |   | example, and it could be determined that it was a  |
| 01:57 | 5  |   | subgroup A2 in terms of the seminal sample, and  |
|       | 6  |   | that your suspect donor was in fact A1, I would  |
|       | 7  |   | think that that could have some investigative  |
|       | 8  |   | significance?  |
|       | 9  | А | If it was possible to do it, but again, I say I  |
| 01:57 | 10 |   | don't think it was possible to even consider doing   |
|       | 11 |   | it.  |
|       | 12 | Q | Okay. Okay. Thanks for bearing with me on that.  |
|       | 13 |   | We'll turn to page 041975 of the transcript,   |
|       | 14 |   | beginning at the bottom of the page:   |
| 01:58 | 15 |   | "Q Mr. Paynter, just a few more questions  |
|       | 16 |   | · · · " ,  |
|       | 17 |   | this is Mr. Tallis continuing:   |
|       | 18 |   | "Q Mr. Paynter, just a few more questions  |
|       | 19 |   | with which you can perhaps assist us -   |
| 01:58 | 20 |   | dealing with this vial labelled I-1  |
|       | 21 |   | which forms part of P.13 you recall  |
|       | 22 |   | being asked a number of questions by my  |
|       | 23 |   | learned friend and myself about this   |
|       | 24 |   | substance which you couldn't   |
| 01:58 | 25 |   | scientifically identify and I want to  |
|       |    | C | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  Sertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

|       | ,  |   | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 200 Page 11176 |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       |    |   | rage 11170                                    |
|       | 1  |   | just ask one or two more questions in         |
|       | 2  |   | connection with that. I take it that a        |
|       | 3  |   | visual examination of this seminal fluid      |
|       | 4  |   | did not reveal any reddish color of any       |
| 01:58 | 5  |   | sort?   |
|       | 6  | А | No sir, there was no reddish color to         |
|       | 7  |   | it.   |
|       | 8  | Q | No reddish color to it; and this              |
|       | 9  |   | substance if I may use it when you were       |
| 01:58 | 10 |   | endeavoring to isolate it                     |
|       | 11 |   | scientifically, was a very very minute        |
|       | 12 |   | quantity, as lay people would think of        |
|       | 13 |   | it, wasn't it?                                |
|       | 14 | A | The sample of liquid or the substance         |
| 01:58 | 15 |   | in it?  |
|       | 16 | Q | The substance in it                           |
|       | 17 | A | It would be a very small amount, yes.         |
|       | 18 | Q | And if I may get down to terms in which       |
|       | 19 |   | I think of to illustrate size, it would       |
| 01:59 | 20 |   | be smaller than a pinhead?                    |
|       | 21 | A | I couldn't say, sir, in that while it         |
|       | 22 |   | was in the liquid form what the size          |
|       | 23 |   | of the pure substance would be.               |
|       | 24 | Q | I see; well, in any event it would be a       |
| 01:59 | 25 |   | very minute amount?                           |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                    |
|       |    |   |   |

|       |    | P | Page 11177                              |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       |    |   |   |
|       | 1  | A | Yes sir.                                |
|       | 2  | Q | And when we talk in terms of a pinhead  |
|       | 3  |   | it might be even smaller than that?     |
|       | 4  | А | It could be. I'll put it this way,      |
| 01:59 | 5  |   | sir; a pinhead of blood in two or       |
|       | 6  |   | three c.c.'s of blood would cause the   |
|       | 7  |   | reaction with no difficulty.            |
|       | 8  | Q | And a small quantity of blood would     |
|       | 9  |   | cause coloration that you could see?    |
| 01:59 | 10 | A | Whether or not a drop the size of a     |
|       | 11 |   | pinhead would or not, I could not say.  |
|       | 12 | Q | But a relatively small amount?          |
|       | 13 | A | It would not take a great deal to       |
|       | 14 |   | start giving a pinkish colour to the    |
| 01:59 | 15 |   | liquid.                                 |
|       | 16 | Q | That's right; and you had enough to do  |
|       | 17 |   | with the samples that it's fair to say  |
|       | 18 |   | you didn't even detect a pinkish color  |
|       | 19 |   | ?                                       |
| 02:00 | 20 | А | I did not suspect any blood in it       |
|       | 21 |   | when I first received it, sir.          |
|       | 22 | Q | And when you looked at it even later on |
|       | 23 |   | there was no pinkish coloration or      |
|       | 24 |   | anything like that that the naked eye   |
| 02:00 | 25 |   | could see?                              |
|       |    |   | Mever CompuCourt Reporting              |

|       |    |   |          | Fage 11178                               |
|-------|----|---|----------|--|
|       | 1  |   | A        | No sir.                                  |
|       | 2  |   | Q        | And I suppose that this examination      |
|       | 3  |   |          | would be under good lighting and         |
|       | 4  |   |          | whatnot?                                 |
| 02:00 | 5  |   | А        | Yes sir."                                |
|       | 6  |   | And this | was accurate information that you were   |
|       | 7  |   | providin | g at that time, Mr. Paynter?             |
|       | 8  | А | As best  | as I could recall, it's very accurate,   |
|       | 9  |   | yes.     |  |
| 02:00 | 10 | Q | I refer  | you to the next page, 041978, starting   |
|       | 11 |   | here:    |  |
|       | 12 |   | "Q       | Now, you also told my learned friend I   |
|       | 13 |   |          | think that with reference to the panties |
|       | 14 |   |          | which are here as an exhibit - P.6 - you |
| 02:01 | 15 |   |          | have told us about finding seminal       |
|       | 16 |   |          | stains in the crotch; and was there a    |
|       | 17 |   |          | fairly substantial area of seminal stain |
|       | 18 |   |          | there?                                   |
|       | 19 |   | A        | The stained area is to the rear of the   |
| 02:01 | 20 |   |          | crotch area, outlined with the black     |
|       | 21 |   |          | and the area cut out. The amount of      |
|       | 22 |   |          | the staining material, I could not       |
|       | 23 |   |          | say, sir.                                |
|       | 24 |   | Q        | Now, were you able to run any tests on   |
| 02:01 | 25 |   |          | the dried seminal stains apart from      |
|       |    |   |          | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting               |

 $D_{0000}$  11170

by Mr. Hardy Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 Page 11179 : 1 ascertaining that it was caused by 2 seminal fluid? 3 I did not, sir. Α Well, is it possible to test dried 4 Q seminal stain to take into account this 5 02:01 secretor and non-secretor aspect? 6 7 Yes sir. Α 8 I see; but I take it that no test was Ο 9 made of that area, or was it? Just take 02:01 10 a moment to check your notes if you 11 please. 12 Α No sir." 13 And again I think we previously covered that, Mr. 14 Paynter, and that information would be accurate 15 as you provided it here? 02:02 16 I think so. Α 17 And I'm correct, Mr. Paynter, that you were not 0 18 asked at trial, as best you can recall, about 19 several of the other items that we reviewed in 02:02 20 your notes including, for example, the items 21 retrieved from the vehicle and Constable Baqwell's 22 involvement in terms of locating the pants and I 23 believe a blue seat cover, and again all I can ask 24 is for your best recollection. We have the 02:02 25 transcript which will speak for itself, but you

Bruce Ivan Paynter

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

K

|         | 17 |   | Page 11180   |
|---------|----|---|--|
|         |    |   |  |
|         | 1  |   | don't recall speaking to those matters do you?     |
|         | 2  | А | At the trial?                                      |
|         | 3  | Q | Yes.   |
|         | 4  | А | I couldn't recall it without looking at the        |
| 02:02   | 5  |   | transcript.  |
|         | 6  | Q | No, fair enough. And were you aware at the time,   |
|         | 7  |   | Mr. Paynter, that Dr. Emson was also testifying at |
|         | 8  |   | this trial?  |
|         | 9  | А | Well, I would know that he would be called as he   |
| 02:03 1 | 0  |   | was, he did the autopsy, so I would assume that he |
| 1       | 1  |   | would be called.                                   |
| 1       | 2  | Q | And were you aware at all of his testimony         |
| 1       | 3  |   | provided at that time?                             |
| 1       | 4  | А | I don't believe so.                                |
| 02:03 1 | 5  | Q | I just want to refer you to a couple of very short |
| 1       | 6  |   | portions, if we could go to document 255230,       |
| 1       | 7  |   | please, and page 255256, this is the examination   |
| 1       | 8  |   | by Mr. Caldwell, if I could start there, please,   |
| 1       | 9  |   | I'm going to read a portion to you again:          |
| 02:03 2 | 20 |   | "Q Are there conditions under which human          |
| 2       | 1  |   | blood as such can get into seminal fluid           |
| 2       | 2  |   | or spermatozoa in the male person?                 |
| 2       | 3  |   | A Yes.   |
| 2       | 4  |   | Q Could you tell the Court what they are           |
| 02:04 2 | 25 |   | please?  |
|         |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11181 = 1 One would be local injury to the male Α genitals. A second and quite common 2 3 occurrence would be any inflammation 4 either internal or external of the 5 male genitals. 02:04 Are there any other causes? 6 0 7 There are rarer conditions but I think Α 8 the injury and the inflammation are 9 the most common ones. 02:04 10 Ο You understood my question to be 11 speaking of blood as such as opposed to 12 any constituent of blood? Yes - blood cells." 13 Α 14 I'm going to continue, but we'll move to the next 15 I'm sorry, page 255272, starting here: 02:04 page. 16 Now, you told my learned friend -- " "O 17 And this is on cross-examination: 18 "O Now, you told my learned friend also 19 that blood is sometimes located in the 02:05 20 seminal fluid of a male person and you told my learned friend, the jury and His 21 22 Lordship certain things that may cause 23 this. Now, would I be correct - well, 24 have you ever found blood in say a 02:05 25 sixteen and a half year old boy where Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

|       |    |   | Bruce Ivan Paynter<br>by Mr. Hardy<br>Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       |    |   | ——————————————————————————————————————                                    |
|       | 1  |   | you have tested his seminal fluid - have                                  |
|       | 2  |   | you personally ever found that  |
|       | 3  |   | condition?  |
|       | 4  | A | I don't ever recollect having done it                                     |
| 02:05 | 5  |   | before on a sixteen and a half year                                       |
|       | 6  |   | old boy.  |
|       | 7  | Q | I see; you've never personally done it?                                   |
|       | 8  | А | No.   |
|       | 9  | Q | And I take it that - well, do you   |
| 02:05 | 10 |   | recollect ever having done it on we'll                                    |
|       | 11 |   | say a seventeen or eighteen year old boy                                  |
|       | 12 |   | - in that area?   |
|       | 13 | А | I'm afraid I can't give you the ages                                      |
|       | 14 |   | of the patients on whom this has been                                     |
| 02:05 | 15 |   | done. It is I think accepted medical                                      |
|       | 16 |   | knowledge that small amounts of blood                                     |
|       | 17 |   | commonly find their way into seminal                                      |
|       | 18 |   | fluid of males of any age beyond  |
|       | 19 |   | puberty, in conditions particularly of                                    |
| 02:05 | 20 |   | slight infection anywhere in the  |
|       | 21 |   | genital or urinary system; and less                                       |
|       | 22 |   | commonly in the events of external  |
|       | 23 |   | injury.   |
|       | 24 | Q | And is it fair to say that it is less                                     |
| 02:06 | 25 |   | likely - that these inflammations are                                     |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |



Page 11183 = 1 less likely to occur in a younger 2 person? 3 No, I don't think so. Α There is no distinction? 4 Q 5 I don't think so. 02:06 Α But you haven't personally conducted any 6 0 7 tests on any group ..? 8 .. I have never done any series of Α 9 this. 02:06 10 Ο I see ..? 11 Α .. but the type of inflammation of 12 which one thinks of the urinary 13 bladder or prostate is not uncommon in 14 young people at all. 02:06 15 And this is determined by clinical 0 testing? 16 17 Yes." Α 18 And perhaps I'll ask you at the outset, do you 19 have any comments on the information that 02:06 20 Dr. Emson was providing at this time, and in 21 particular would you agree with that information 22 as to its accuracy? 23 Α I have no comment on it. I have no idea of its 24 accuracy. Common sense would tell me that it 02:07 25 probably is accurate, but I have no reason to base

\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_



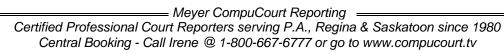
X

|          |   |   | Page 11184   |
|----------|---|---|--|
|          |   |   |  |
|          | 1 |   | it other than common sense that this is what could |
| 2        | 2 |   | happen. It's the way the body is built.            |
|          | 3 | Q | And in particular relating to his conclusions that |
| 2        | 4 |   | it was not uncommon at all to find this occurrence |
| 02:07    | 5 |   | in a young person, particularly blood in seminal   |
| ć        | 6 |   | fluid, and I guess you can only speak from your    |
| -        | 7 |   | experience in testing, do you recall whether you   |
| 8        | 8 |   | had seen an occurrence of that nature as of 1969?  |
| C        | 9 | A | I don't ever recall testing for it, I don't ever   |
| 02:07 10 | 0 |   | recall seeing it, and I wouldn't be looking for it |
| 11       | 1 |   | anyway.  |
| 12       | 2 | Q | And just based on your knowledge generally I guess |
| 13       | 3 |   | of science at the time, would you have been able   |
| 14       | 4 |   | to comment on whether or not that was a common     |
| 02:07 15 | 5 |   | finding?   |
| 16       | 6 | A | I couldn't comment on that at all.                 |
| 17       | 7 | Q | After Mr. Milgaard's trial and conviction, what's  |
| 18       | 8 |   | your recollection of your next formal involvement  |
| 19       | 9 |   | in Mr. Milgaard's situation as best you can        |
| 02:08 20 | 0 |   | recall, Mr. Paynter?                               |
| 2        | 1 | A | In his situation?                                  |
| 22       | 2 | Q | Yes.   |
| 23       | 3 | А | Formal involvement? This hearing.                  |
| 24       | 4 | Q | No other contact between the time of the trial and |
| 02:08 25 | 5 |   | now from any interested party?                     |
|          |   |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11185 =

F

|       |    |   | Page 11185  |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       | 1  | A | Interested party? I can only recall one inquiry   |
|       | 2  |   | that I received a phone call from a television    |
|       | 3  |   | program at one time wanting to ask me about my    |
|       | 4  |   | involvement in it and whether I thought it would  |
| 02:08 | 5  |   | be worth them doing a piece on it. That program   |
|       | 6  |   | was the CTV W-Five program.                       |
|       | 7  | Q | And what happened as a result of that phone call? |
|       | 8  | А | Well, we talked about it on the phone once and    |
|       | 9  |   | maybe twice and I explained my involvement to him |
| 02:09 | 10 |   | and his opinion I believe at that time expressed  |
|       | 11 |   | to me was that they didn't think that they would  |
|       | 12 |   | be involved in doing a program on it. That would  |
|       | 13 |   | be sometime between 1985 and '90.                 |
|       | 14 | Q | And I take it then other than that contact, no    |
| 02:09 | 15 |   | other interested party contacted you through the  |
|       | 16 |   | years relating to this matter?                    |
|       | 17 | А | Not that I can recall.                            |
|       | 18 | Q | Did you become aware of various efforts on behalf |
|       | 19 |   | of David Milgaard particularly during the later   |
| 02:09 | 20 |   | 1980s to have his conviction reviewed?            |
|       | 21 | А | Basically what I read in the press.               |
|       | 22 | Q | And was that your source of information then in   |
|       | 23 |   | terms of anything that was happening on this      |
|       | 24 |   | matter?   |
| 02:10 | 25 | А | How do you mean that?                             |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                        |





= Page 11186 =

|                  |   | Ŭ  |
|------------------|---|--|
| 1                | Q | I guess is that where you were gathering           |
| 2                |   | information, you've indicated that you had some    |
| 3                |   | knowledge of the efforts that I spoke of to have   |
| 4                |   | the conviction reviewed, but I just wanted to      |
| 02:10 5          |   | confirm, it sounds like your sole source of that   |
| 6                |   | information was reading the press?                 |
| 7                | А | The press. I also attended the trial as a witness  |
| 8                |   | in the case of Larry Fisher, it was probably       |
| 9                |   | discussed some there. I have read some documents   |
| <i>0</i> 2:10 10 |   | or correspondence from other people who became     |
| 11               |   | involved in this case one way or another that I    |
| 12               |   | have obtained some information from.               |
| 13               | Q | And I think we're going to speak of some of that   |
| 14               |   | in a moment. Again, I'm just trying to isolate     |
| <i>02:10</i> 15  |   | for now, leading up to 1992, in particular when we |
| 16               |   | know that the application that I'm speaking of     |
| 17               |   | took place, whether you shared with us your best   |
| 18               |   | recollection of any contacts you may have had.     |
| 19               | А | Not that I can recall. I knew that there was an    |
| 02:11 20         |   | inquiry going on by the RCMP. I was not contacted  |
| 21               |   | by any of those members doing that investigation.  |
| 22               |   | I had retired at that time and basically, shall I  |
| 23               |   | say, lost interest in my past life.                |
| 24               | Q | Fair enough. Did you become aware of certain       |
| <i>02:11</i> 25  |   | reports that were coming forward, and again I'm    |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

- Page 11187 —

F

|                  |   | Page 11187   |
|------------------|---|--|
| 1                |   | going to use that time frame around the later      |
| 2                |   | 1980s, early 1990s, but certain reports that were  |
| 3                |   | coming forward that were commenting upon your      |
| 4                |   | original serological work in this case?            |
| <i>02:11</i> 5   | А | I became aware of it sometime. Whether it was in   |
| 6                |   | that time frame or not I'm not sure, but I do      |
| 7                |   | remember, or hearing some comments.                |
| 8                | Q | And we'll deal with them specifically, but         |
| 9                |   | generally speaking, how did you learn of those     |
| <i>0</i> 2:12 10 |   | reports?   |
| 11               | А | I can't recall that. It may have been in           |
| 12               |   | discussions with former colleagues, it may have    |
| 13               |   | been in the press. I remain good friends with a    |
| 14               |   | couple of people that remained in the laboratory,  |
| <i>0</i> 2:12 15 |   | there could have been discussions with them, but I |
| 16               |   | can't say at this time.                            |
| 17               | Q | Okay. I'll turn your attention to the first one    |
| 18               |   | that I want to look at, it's a report by a         |
| 19               |   | Dr. James Ferris, and if we can turn to document   |
| 02:12 20         |   | 002486, please. It's a report dated September      |
| 21               |   | 13th, 1988 by James Ferris directed to Mr. Wolch.  |
| 22               |   | We know from other evidence that this was a part   |
| 23               |   | of the original application to have Mr. Milgaard's |
| 24               |   | conviction reviewed and just noting briefly from   |
| <i>0</i> 2:13 25 |   | the first page, it would appear that Mr. Ferris    |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

= Page 11188 =

| 1               |   | had the opportunity to review various original lab |
|-----------------|---|--|
| 2               |   | reports as well as some testimony from the         |
| 3               |   | preliminary hearing and the trial and I've taken a |
| 4               |   | look at the letter, it would not appear that he    |
| 02:13 5         |   | had your original notes that we've been looking at |
| 6               |   | today and it would not appear at least from the    |
| 7               |   | face of the document that he had had any contact   |
| 8               |   | with you in preparation for this report. Do you    |
| 9               |   | recall any discussions with a James Ferris in      |
| <i>02:13</i> 10 |   | relation to your original serological work?        |
| 11              | А | I do not recall ever talking to Dr. Ferris.        |
| 12              | Q | Do you recall any request for your original notes  |
| 13              |   | in that context?                                   |
| 14              | А | No, I do not.                                      |
| 02:13 15        | Q | Generally speaking, and I guess we can only        |
| 16              |   | speculate at this point, but what would have been  |
| 17              |   | your response if you had been contacted by an      |
| 18              |   | individual who was taking a look at your original  |
| 19              |   | serological work?                                  |
| 02:14 20        | А | If he wanted my original notes?                    |
| 21              | Q | Okay, yeah, sure, we can deal with that one.       |
| 22              | А | My response would have been no.                    |
| 23              | Q | Okay. And what would have been your response in    |
| 24              |   | terms of wanting, for example, to speak with you?  |
| 02:14 25        | А | I would talk to him, no problem there, I would     |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |



Page 11189 : talk to him, but --1 2 So let's take a look at this report. 0 Okav. I'm 3 going to turn you first to page 002489, take a 4 look at this paragraph in particular. It states: 5 "In view of the extensive disturbance of 02:14 the scene and the obvious potential for 6 7 contamination of the scene, I find it 8 quite remarkable that two small pools of 9 semen were identified four days after 02:15 10 the initial examination. On the basis 11 of the forensic testing that was done I 12 have no doubt that semen was recovered 13 as described. However, it would be most 14 unusual for this semen not to have been contaminated by all of the tampering 02:15 15 16 which had gone on with the evidence 17 around the scene. I am surprised that 18 with this clear inability to prove 19 either the continuity or the integrity 02:15 20 of these seminal samples, they were 21 considered admissible evidence." 22 I don't know that this is something you can speak 23 to directly, Mr. Paynter, but am I correct that 24 you were aware of the circumstances of the 02:15 25 retrieval of those two frozen lumps of substance?

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_

- Page 11190 —

|                 |   | Page 11190   |
|-----------------|---|--|
|                 |   |  |
| 1               | А | I'm not sure I was aware of how long after the     |
| 2               |   | occurrence that it was picked up, but again, that  |
| 3               |   | was not my concern, I would not be concerned with  |
| 4               |   | continuity until the moment I received them.       |
| <i>02:15</i> 5  |   | Anything before that would be up to somebody else  |
| 6               |   | to be concerned about.                             |
| 7               | Q | Would knowledge of those circumstances, accepting  |
| 8               |   | for a moment that there was the opportunity for    |
| 9               |   | contamination, would knowledge of those            |
| <i>02:16</i> 10 |   | circumstances have affected your approach at all   |
| 11              |   | to your testing methods in 1969?                   |
| 12              | А | No, it would not.                                  |
| 13              | Q | And would you be concerned at all about the        |
| 14              |   | results that were obtained as you've reported them |
| <i>02:16</i> 15 |   | with knowledge of those circumstances?             |
| 16              | А | No, it would not.                                  |
| 17              | Q | Okay. I turn you to the next page, you'll see the  |
| 18              |   | heading serology of seminal stains, and the first  |
| 19              |   | paragraph or so discusses initially the issue of   |
| 02:16 20        |   | blood in the semen and the hemostix test, and I    |
| 21              |   | believe that it's fairly consistent with what      |
| 22              |   | you've told us thus far. Dr. Ferris goes on to     |
| 23              |   | set out some assumed facts, starting about in this |
| 24              |   | paragraph, and one of those is that Gail Miller    |
| 02:16 25        |   | was of type O blood, also that David Milgaard was  |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11191 = 1 a type A non-secretor. Then he notes: "Finally I have assumed as a fact that 2 3 in 1969 the techniques available in the serology section of the R.C.M.P. 4 5 Laboratory in Regina were unable to 02:17 6 distinguish between type A and type AB 7 blood in a case where only A antigens 8 were detected in the semen." 9 And would that last assumption be accurate, Mr. 02:17 10 Paynter? 11 Α The last one? 12 Q Yes, that I've just read to you. 13 Α The last part would be, yes. 14 And from those assumed facts, he goes on to --Q 02:17 15 Excuse me. Α 16 Yes. Q 17 I did not say that David Milgaard was a Α 18 non-secretor. That can't be attributed to 19 anything I said. 02:17 20 No, and I wasn't asking you to comment on that, I 0 21 just wanted to highlight what the assumed facts by 22 Dr. Ferris were, and I'm sorry if you didn't 23 understand me, Mr. Paynter, I was simply asking 24 for your comment on that last sentence in this 02:18 25 paragraph which starts finally, and I think you've

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Page 11192 = 1 confirmed, and you can read it again, but you've 2 confirmed that that particular --3 If we're talking about that particular sentence, Α 4 yes. 5 Q Is accurate, okay. And based upon those assumed 02:18 facts he goes on to offer some conclusions 6 7 stating: 8 "Assuming these facts there are a 9 limited number of interpretations which can be based on this evidence." 02:18 10 11 Number 1, he states: 12 "Semen which is proven to contain type A 13 antigens is most likely to have come 14 from an individual who is blood type A 02:18 15 and a secretor." 16 As of 1969, Mr. Paynter, would you have agreed 17 with that conclusion? 18 Α I would. 19 0 We'll move on to number 2, it states at the 02:18 20 outset: 21 "Semen which contains type A antigens 22 could have come from a secretor or 23 non-secretor and have been contaminated 24 with antigens from type A blood. In 02:19 25 this case it is alleged that the

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_

|       |    |   | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 Page 11193                                  |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       |    |   |   |
|       | 1  |   | apparent bloodstaining of the seminal   |
|       | 2  |   | fluid recovered near the scene must have  |
|       | 3  |   | been contaminated by blood from David   |
|       | 4  |   | Milgaard."  |
| 02:19 | 5  |   | I turn you to the next page, there's a portion                                  |
|       | 6  |   | where he indicates from his review that there was                               |
|       | 7  |   | no evidence to suggest such an injury, but for                                  |
|       | 8  |   | your purposes, if we could look at that short                                   |
|       | 9  |   | portion, he states:   |
| 02:19 | 10 |   | "I have also spoken to a number of  |
|       | 11 |   | personal contacts in other forensic   |
|       | 12 |   | science laboratories and on the basis of  |
|       | 13 |   | their experience and my own experience,   |
|       | 14 |   | we are not familiar with a single case  |
| 02:19 | 15 |   | where seminal fluid or stains have been   |
|       | 16 |   | found to be contaminated by blood from  |
|       | 17 |   | the alleged assailant."   |
|       | 18 |   | Again, Mr. Paynter, do you recall whether you had                               |
|       | 19 |   | had experience with such a finding as of 1969?                                  |
| 02:19 | 20 | А | I believe I indicated earlier that I never tested                               |
|       | 21 |   | any samples for it, so I can't really say whether                               |
|       | 22 |   | I did or I didn't.  |
|       | 23 | Q | Okay. I turn your attention to point number 3,                                  |
|       | 24 |   | move down the page, just at the outset of the                                   |
| 02:20 | 25 |   | paragraph he states:  |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |
|       |    | ( | Cortified Professional Court Popertors serving PA Pagina & Saskatoon since 1080 |

|       | ſ  |   | Page 11194   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  |   | "In my opinion there is clear evidence             |
|       | 2  |   | from the circumstances of the scene and            |
|       | 3  |   | also from the apparent contamination of            |
|       | 4  |   | the scene by the victim's blood that if            |
| 02:20 | 5  |   | this seminal sample was contaminated               |
|       | 6  |   | with blood, it was almost certainly                |
|       | 7  |   | contaminated with type O blood from the            |
|       | 8  |   | victim."   |
|       | 9  |   | And just for starters, accepting that theory,      |
| 02:20 | 10 |   | again that would be consistent with your serology  |
|       | 11 |   | as conducted in 1969?                              |
|       | 12 | А | It would be, and common sense would dictate that   |
|       | 13 |   | if she would have been, the way she was murdered,  |
|       | 14 |   | that there would be a considerable amount of her   |
| 02:20 | 15 |   | blood laying around, so it would be a fairly       |
|       | 16 |   | logical conclusion.                                |
|       | 17 | Q | And speaking from a scientific testing perspective |
|       | 18 |   | though, would there have been any method that      |
|       | 19 |   | would tend to suggest one scenario, for example,   |
| 02:21 | 20 |   | as more likely than the other?                     |
|       | 21 | А | Which are the two scenarios?                       |
|       | 22 | Q | Blood from the victim versus blood from the        |
|       | 23 |   | assailant.   |
|       | 24 | А | Well, you could almost guarantee there would be    |
| 02:21 | 25 |   | blood from the victim, and again, there would have |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |



Page 11195 =

|         | F  |   | Page 11195   |
|---------|----|---|--|
|         |    |   | 5  |
|         | 1  |   | to be an injury to the assailant to cause him to                                   |
|         | 2  |   | bleed or those facts mentioned by Dr. Emson which                                  |
|         | 3  |   | I have no knowledge of.  |
|         | 4  | Q | Okay. And then point number 4 he indicates:  |
| 02:21   | 5  |   | "It is not possible to completely  |
|         | 6  |   | exclude the semen sample as having come  |
|         | 7  |   | from a type AB secretor assailant. Such  |
|         | 8  |   | an assailant could not be David  |
|         | 9  |   | Milgaard."   |
| 02:21 1 | 10 |   | And just in terms of the first sentence, is that                                   |
| 1       | 11 |   | something you would have agreed with?  |
| 1       | 12 | A | Yes, I would.  |
| 1       | 13 | Q | In 1969?   |
| 1       | 14 | А | Yes, I would.  |
| 02:21 1 | 15 | Q | If we turn to the last page, 002492, and just this                                 |
| 1       | 16 |   | paragraph right there, Dr. Ferris writes:  |
| 1       | 17 |   | "On the basis of the evidence that I   |
| 1       | 18 |   | have examined, I have no reasonable  |
| 1       | 19 |   | doubt that serological evidence  |
| 02:22 2 | 20 |   | presented at the trial failed to link  |
| 2       | 21 |   | David Milgaard with the offence and that   |
| 2       | 22 |   | in fact, could be reasonably considered  |
| 2       | 23 |   | to exclude him from being the  |
| 2       | 24 |   | perpetrator of the murder."  |
| 02:22 2 | 25 |   | Would you agree with that statement, Mr. Paynter,                                  |
|         |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting   |
|         |    |   | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

|                 |   | Page 11196   |
|-----------------|---|--|
|                 |   |  |
| 1               |   | in terms of what you knew in 1969?                 |
| 2               | А | My statement there would be that the evidence did  |
| 3               |   | nothing to either link him to it or exclude him    |
| 4               |   | from it.   |
| <i>0</i> 2:22 5 | Q | Based again on the science and the testing that    |
| 6               |   | you applied, did you have any ability to comment   |
| 7               |   | on likelihoods at that point in time?              |
| 8               | А | No, I did not.                                     |
| 9               | Q | And would you have the ability to comment on       |
| 02:23 10        |   | whether the bulk of the evidence more strongly     |
| 11              |   | suggested that David Milgaard was not the donor of |
| 12              |   | the semen versus being the donor of the semen?     |
| 13              | А | If I had conclusive evidence that he was a         |
| 14              |   | non-secretor, then I would have believed that it   |
| 02:23 15        |   | leaned toward eliminating him, yes. I did not      |
| 16              |   | have that evidence in 1969.                        |
| 17              | Q | I'm not sure if this is a fair question for you,   |
| 18              |   | Mr. Paynter, but I'll put it to you anyways.       |
| 19              |   | If in which direction in your view, based upon     |
| 02:23 20        |   | your findings in 1969, did the balance tip?        |
| 21              | А | I never considered that and I don't believe I have |
| 22              |   | a comment on it. It wasn't my position to weigh    |
| 23              |   | the evidence and decide what the evidence was. I   |
| 24              |   | received the exhibits, did my examination,         |
| 02:24 25        |   | reported my results and that was it. I didn't      |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11197 =

| r | nake | any | comments. |
|---|------|-----|-----------|
|   |      |     |           |

1

|       | 2 | Q | And perhaps I should state it a little more        |
|-------|---|---|--|
|       | 3 |   | fairly, and again let's not speak of Mr. Milgaard  |
|       | 4 |   | necessarily, but when I talk about the bulk of the |
| 02:24 | 5 |   | evidence tipping the balance towards a             |
|       | 6 |   | non-secretor being the donor of the semen versus a |
|       | 7 |   | secretor?  |

- 8 A Well, I mentioned that it was probably from a 9 secretor and if you want to consider that as being 02:24 10 more towards eliminating him on that basis, it 11 would, yes.
- 12 Q There's a follow-up report that I don't need to 13 refer to. I'm going to turn you next to another 14 document that arose during the course of these 02:25 15 various reports that were coming forward and I'll 16 turn your attention to 016920, please, and it's 17 from Patricia Alain of the serology section of 18 the, I believe the central federal lab, and it's a 19 memo to Mr. Eugene Williams discussing the case 02:25 20 and there's a short portion on this first page 21 that I wanted to bring your attention to, and I 22 should have pointed out the date, I believe the 23 date is August 8th, '89 and I'll read this to you. 24 Ms. Alain states: 02:25 25 "Another possibility of "A" antigen

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_\_



Page 11198 = 1 source that may not have been eliminated 2 or could not be eliminated, unless one 3 had access to the notes of S/Sqt. Paynter is contamination due to a 4 5 bacterial soil or other environmental 02:26 6 The possibilities, that other source. 7 sources such as this were not explored 8 in the trial as recorded in the 9 transcript." 02:26 10 And were you aware of this possibility when you 11 testified, Mr. Paynter? 12 Α I don't believe so, no. 13 0 Do you accept though that that is valid in terms 14 of what Ms. Alain is saying here? 02:26 15 I have no reason not to. Α 16 Not something you were aware of though in 1969; is Q 17 that correct? 18 That is correct. Α 19 0 Okay. I'll turn you to the next page, it's 02:26 20 016921, and just at the bottom of this paragraph 21 speaking of the saliva samples, it indicates: 22 "In other words, the absence of "A" or 23 "B" antigens in a stain that has been 24 identified and proven to contain saliva 02:27 25 does not definitely prove that a person Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

|          |   | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005               |
|----------|---|---|
|          |   | ——————————————————————————————————————            |
| 1        |   | is a non-secretor."                               |
| 2        |   | And I think we've covered this, Mr. Paynter, but  |
| 3        |   | were you aware of this, accepting it as true,     |
| 4        |   | were you aware of this at the time of trial?      |
| 02:27 5  | А | Not in 1969, no.                                  |
| 6        | Q | You were not aware of that?                       |
| 7        | А | Pardon me, I was aware of that, yes, this part    |
| 8        |   | here.   |
| 9        | Q | Okay. And sorry, what were you thinking or        |
| 02:27 10 |   | wanting to say?                                   |
| 11       | А | I was thinking of something completely different. |
| 12       | Q | And then if we go down to, a little bit further   |
| 13       |   | down the page, right there, I'll read you a short |
| 14       |   | portion starting at the second sentence, it       |
| 02:27 15 |   | states:   |
| 16       |   | "In his transcript"                               |
| 17       |   | Page such and such,                               |
| 18       |   | " he states that he has found that                |
| 19       |   | false positive reactions can be obtained          |
| 02:27 20 |   | with "certain green vegetables and with           |
| 21       |   | leather". As well, it is known that               |
| 22       |   | chemicals such as bleach, and oxidized            |
| 23       |   | metals, such as copper can give a                 |
| 24       |   | positive reaction."                               |
| 02:28 25 |   | And I take it you weren't aware of those          |
|          |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                        |

Page 11200 -

|                  |   | ——————————————————————————————————————  |
|------------------|---|---|
|                  |   |   |
| 1                |   | possibilities, again accepting them as true in                                  |
| 2                |   | 1969, Mr. Paynter?  |
| 3                | А | I was not aware of them.  |
| 4                | Q | Then continuing on to the next paragraph, stating                               |
| 02:28 5          |   | at the beginning:   |
| 6                |   | "If the substance in Exhibit I1 did   |
| 7                |   | contain "A" blood, the amount of blood  |
| 8                |   | present would not have been sufficient  |
| 9                |   | to give an "A" antigen result."   |
| <i>0</i> 2:28 10 |   | I'll ask the question at the outset whether you                                 |
| 11               |   | agree with that comment.  |
| 12               | А | Well, at the time I felt that it did and I have                                 |
| 13               |   | had no reason since to believe that it didn't.                                  |
| 14               | Q | And help me along in understanding this, but I                                  |
| <i>0</i> 2:29 15 |   | think the suggestion here is that there was no                                  |
| 16               |   | doubt enough A antigen present to in fact detect                                |
| 17               |   | the A antigen   |
| 18               | А | That is correct.  |
| 19               | Q | in I1, and I think the suggestion is made that                                  |
| 02:29 20         |   | if indeed there was blood, whatever amount of                                   |
| 21               |   | blood was there wouldn't have been sufficient to                                |
| 22               |   | actually give that result?  |
| 23               | А | I believe that is what she is saying, yes.                                      |
| 24               | Q | Which I guess would lead to the conclusion again                                |
| <i>0</i> 2:29 25 |   | that the presence of the A antigen did not come                                 |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |
|                  |   | Cartified Professional Court Paparters parting DA Pagina & Sacksteen since 1000 |

= Page 11201 =

F

|         | 1  |   | from blood, but in fact from the donor of the      |
|---------|----|---|--|
|         | 2  |   | semen?   |
|         | 3  | А | That again is what she is saying, yes.             |
|         | 4  | Q | And what did you have any thought about that       |
| 02:29   | 5  |   | possibility in 1969 as best you can recall?        |
|         | 6  | А | My thoughts in 1969 would have been that it came   |
|         | 7  |   | from either the semen or, if not there, there was  |
|         | 8  |   | enough blood contamination that it could have come |
|         | 9  |   | from a group A blood.                              |
| 02:30 1 | 0  | Q | Okay. I'll turn your attention to a memo which     |
| 1       | 1  |   | followed shortly after this document that we were  |
| 1       | 2  |   | looking at, it's document 002473, just reading the |
| 1       | 3  |   | portions that I had highlighted on this document.  |
| 1       | 4  |   | We may have covered this, Mr. Paynter, just give   |
| 02:30 1 | 5  |   | me a moment. I think I'm satisfied with what I     |
| 1       | 6  |   | had been going to ask you in relation to that      |
| 1       | 7  |   | document.  |
| 1       | 8  |   | I'll turn your attention to a                      |
| 1       | 9  |   | further report by Dr. Markesteyn and that's        |
| 02:31 2 | 20 |   | document 004772. If we turn to the next page,      |
| 2       | 1  |   | it's the beginning of the report. You'll see it's  |
| 2       | 2  |   | dated, Mr. Paynter, June 4th, 1990 directed to     |
| 2       | 3  |   | David Asper. Can you go back up to the top of the  |
| 2       | 4  |   | page, please. Were you aware of a Dr. Markesteyn   |
| 02:31 2 | 5  |   | previously, Mr. Paynter?                           |
|         |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

1 I believe I had heard of the name, yes. Α 2 I would like to point out a few portions of 0 Okav. 3 his report for your comment as well. If we could turn to page 004776, please, actually we can go to 4 5 004778. You will note the heading at the top, 02:32 Seminal Stains At Scene (Yellowish Stains in the 6 7 Snowbank), and starting at the second paragraph 8 Dr. Markesteyn indicates: 9 "Yellowish stains in snowbanks most 02:32 10 commonly find their origin, not in human 11 ejaculates, but in urine, most commonly 12 of canine origin. I have been informed 13 that male dog urine often contains 14 "Unused" semen in dogs is not semen. 02:32 15 reabsorbed but is secreted in the 16 urine." 17 Skipping ahead one sentence: 18 "Dogs have antigens which serologically 19 cross-react with human A-antigen." 02:33 20 Do you recall whether you considered the 21 possibility that this substance was dog urine in 22 1969, Mr. Paynter? 23 Α I would doubt very much if I did. I don't recall 24 it. 02:33 25 I think we'll, and we'll follow this through, I'm Q

Page 11202 :

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

Page 11203 =

1 just going to take you down to the bottom of this 2 paragraph here and read you some further portions. 3 Dr. Markesteyn indicates: "In order to reach a firm scientific 4 5 conclusion whether the semen retrieved 02:33 from the snowbank four days after the 6 7 assault was indeed human one needs to 8 review the methodology used by the 9 serologist at that time and thus one 02:33 10 needs to review the notes that were made 11 at that time. 12 I have been informed that the 13 original notes on which this evidence by 14 Staff Sqt. Paynter was based are no 02:33 15 Staff Sgt. Paynter longer available. 16 informed me that he does not remember 17 (some twenty years after the event) 18 whether or not he performed specific 19 tests to determine the human origin of 02:34 20 these specimens." 21 Do you recall any discussion of this nature with 22 Dr. Markesteyn, Mr. Paynter? 23 Α I do not recall ever talking to Dr. Markesteyn. 24 0 And if, indeed, he had asked you about testing the 02:34 25 human origin of the substances; what would your Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

|                  |   | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 Page 11204     |
|------------------|---|--|
|                  |   |  |
| 1                |   | response have been?                                |
| 2                | А | My response would have been to tell him exactly    |
| 3                |   | what I did in the case, and what my conclusions    |
| 4                |   | was, and what I based it on.                       |
| 02:34 5          | Q | And would you have been able to confirm for him or |
| 6                |   | offer a conclusion that you had tested for human   |
| 7                |   | origin?  |
| 8                | А | Yes, I believe we've gone through that a few times |
| 9                |   | today on what I actually did, and that would have  |
| 02:34 10         |   | been what I would have told him.                   |
| 11               | Q | Okay. And do you recall a request being made, at   |
| 12               |   | any point during this time, for your notes for Mr. |
| 13               |   | for Dr. Markesteyn's purposes?                     |
| 14               | А | I do not recall them ever being mentioned, I do    |
| 02:35 15         |   | not recall talking to him, and they were available |
| 16               |   | at that time, although, like with Dr. Ferris, they |
| 17               |   | probably wouldn't have been provided to him        |
| 18               |   | without some court order.                          |
| 19               | Q | You don't recall, though, indicating that the      |
| 02:35 20         |   | original notes were no longer available?           |
| 21               | А | I don't even recall talking to him.                |
| 22               | Q | Okay. I'll read the next paragraph as well:        |
| 23               |   | "The fact that the semen contained an              |
| 24               |   | A-antigen does not make it human nor, I            |
| <i>0</i> 2:35 25 |   | am informed, does the enzyme test for              |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

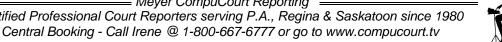
|                  |   | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 Page 11205    |
|------------------|---|---|
|                  |   | Fage 11205  |
| 1                |   | phosphatase used at that time make it             |
| 2                |   | human. The human antibody test doesn't            |
| 3                |   | make it human if there was any                    |
| 4                |   | contamination with human blood. The               |
| <i>0</i> 2:35 5  |   | only way of excluding this semen from             |
| 6                |   | being of non-human origin would have              |
| 7                |   | been the morphology and/or species                |
| 8                |   | specific antigen-antibody reaction                |
| 9                |   | tests."   |
| <i>0</i> 2:36 10 |   | And I'm going to step back for a moment, here,    |
| 11               |   | Mr. Paynter. Were you aware and I think           |
| 12               |   | you've confirmed this for us but you were         |
| 13               |   | aware, generally, of this assertion that the      |
| 14               |   | substance that you may have tested in 1969 was,   |
| <i>0</i> 2:36 15 |   | in fact, dog urine?                               |
| 16               | А | I became aware of his assertion at some time much |
| 17               |   | later, probably in about the time of this letter. |
| 18               | Q | And do you recall what your reaction was to that? |
| 19               | А | Well, at the time, I was wondering why he would   |
| <i>0</i> 2:36 20 |   | question my results when he had not even seen the |
| 21               |   | exhibit, and he was able to determine it was dog  |
| 22               |   | urine without looking at it, so I did not have a  |
| 23               |   | lot of faith in what he was saying.               |
| 24               | Q | Okay. And in the midst, the middle of that last   |
| <i>0</i> 2:36 25 |   | paragraph, he says:                               |
|                  |   | Mever CompuCourt Reporting                        |



1 "The human antibody test doesn't make it human if there was any contamination 2 3 with human blood." 4 Would the human antibody test be the test we have 5 been seeing as AH positive? 02:37 It would be --6 Α 7 Anything else? Q 8 -- but it also, as described here, he refers to it Α 9 as a 'species specific antigen-antibody reaction 02:37 10 tests', and that was basically what it was. 11 Q Okay. And I wanted to move to that last sentence. 12 He says: 13 "The only way of excluding this semen 14 from being of non-human origin would 15 have been the morphology and/or species 16 specific antigen-antibody reaction 17 tests." 18 And maybe we'll deal with the second one first; 19 is that a test that you conducted in 1969 02:37 20 according to your notes? 21 I believe it was. Α 22 Q And is that the AH positive test we have been 23 referring to? I believe that would be referred to as that kind 24 Α 02:37 25 of a test, yes.

Page 11206 =

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting = Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



Page 11207 = 1 Q And, in terms of his mention of the morphology 2 test, would that test have been conducted? 3 That would be the identification of the human Α 4 spermatozoa using a microscope, and that was done as well. 5 02:38 6 Q And the implication I guess being, here, that the 7 morphology of human spermatozoa is 8 distinguishable --9 Α It was. 02:38 10 -- from that of dog spermatozoa? 0 11 Α It was quite definite under the microscope that we 12 used at the time, yes. 13 0 And you would have recognized that difference at 14 that time then? 02:38 15 Yes, I would. Α 16 I turn your attention to the next page of Q Okay. 17 that report, please. I just want to look at a 18 single paragraph, being the middle paragraph, it 19 indicates -- Dr. Markesteyn indicates: 02:38 20 "I agree with the opinion expressed by 21 Mr. Brain Jay that if blood 22 contamination of type A had taken place, 23 but that the amount of blood was so 24 little that it would be Hemostix 02:38 25 positive and haemochromogen negative,



|                 |   | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 Page 11208     |
|-----------------|---|--|
|                 |   |  |
| 1               |   | the amount of blood would also be too              |
| 2               |   | small to show the presence of                      |
| 3               |   | A-antigen."  |
| 4               |   | Am I correct that this is just another way of      |
| 02:39 5         |   | stating what Ms. Alain had pointed out in that     |
| 6               |   | previous report that we looked at?                 |
| 7               | А | It could be.                                       |
| 8               | Q | How do you interpret this paragraph?               |
| 9               | А | I don't agree with it.                             |
| 02:39 10        | Q | And on what basis?                                 |
| 11              | А | My experience of doing the tests.                  |
| 12              | Q | Can you be a little bit more detailed with me?     |
| 13              | А | Well when we did the, when we did our tests, you   |
| 14              |   | could get a positive result for our antigens doing |
| <i>02:40</i> 15 |   | our absorption inhibition method on blood stains   |
| 16              |   | that were diluted, and they were diluted. But      |
| 17              |   | when we did it we didn't make them full strength,  |
| 18              |   | they were often diluted to the point where the     |
| 19              |   | liquid was clear and we would still get a reaction |
| 02:40 20        |   | to the tests even though to the point where        |
| 21              |   | they were diluted to where they were clear, it     |
| 22              |   | would be absolutely impossible to do the           |
| 23              |   | haemochromogen tests that we did at that time.     |
| 24              | Q | Okay. And if we carry that further to the          |
| <i>02:40</i> 25 |   | circumstances of this situation, though, comparing |
|                 |   |  |

1 the amount, if I can put it that way, of the A 2 antigens which were detected in the seminal sample 3 -- are you following me so far? 4 Α I think so. 5 If we then note that you conducted a positive test 02:40 Q for the presence of blood, but there was an 6 7 insufficient amount to go forward with the 8 haemochromogen test, would that be consistent 9 with -- and, again, if I can say it this way --02:41 10 with the amount of A antigens that you had already 11 determined to be present in the seminal sample? 12 А I don't think I can answer that question. Umm, I 13 believe I was of the opinion that it was possible 14 that there was enough there to interfere with the 02:41 15 reaction to the point where I could not positively say what it was or what was causing it. 16 17 That was your knowledge as of 1969? 0 Okay. 18 That is correct. Α 19 0 Okay. I'll show you one article that followed in 02:42 20 and around this time. There were some other press 21 articles but I have picked out one of them, 22 Mr. Paynter, I'll refer your attention to document 23 039070, a Saskatoon Star-Phoenix article June 6 24 th, 1990, Key evidence in conviction called 02:42 25 flawed, and I'll just point out a couple of

Page 11209 :

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Page 11210 = 1 portions starting here, please. Those two 2 paragraphs note: 3 "Alleged semen found in the snow at the 4 scene four days after the murder, which 5 was linked to Milgaard, could have been 02:42 contaminated by dog urine. 6 7 The revelation is contained in 8 a review of forensic evidence by 9 Manitoba's chief medical examiner, to be 02:43 10 released today." 11 Skip past that next paragraph and continue here, 12 please. It states: 13 "In the report, Dr. Peter Markesteyn 14 says investigators failed to eliminate 02:43 15 the possibility that the two yellowish 16 frozen lumps were dog urine. They were 17 found by then lieutenant Joe Penkala-now 18 Saskatoon's police chief. 19 "The evidence doesn't exclude 02:43 20 it (as dog urine), " Markesteyn said from 21 Winnipeg. "There are various sources of 22 yellow stains in a snowbank." 23 David Asper, Milgaard's lawyer, 24 is more blunt about the report. 02:43 25 It concludes that what Penkala

Page 11211 = 1 found in the snow could well be dog 2 urine," said Asper." 3 And were you aware of this article or articles 4 like this, Mr. Paynter, in and around this time? 5 Α No I wasn't. 02:43 And were you ever contacted by the press for 6 Q 7 comment in relation to this issue at all? 8 I may have been, but I don't recall it. Α 9 And I think we've covered it but your position, if 0 02:44 10 you were contacted, would be that you had excluded 11 that possibility in 1969 during the course of your 12 testing? 13 Α My response would have been the same as it was at 14 the trial, this is what I found, and this is what 02:44 15 was there as far as I was concerned, and it wasn't 16 dog urine. 17 I don't think I have any questions, further 0 18 questions following from that for you, 19 Just give me a moment, there are a Mr. Paynter. 02:44 20 couple of other documents. 21 I turn your attention to 22 document 185365, just a short portion of this 23 page, a letter from Patricia Alain again dated 24 June 12, 1990 to Mr. Eugene Williams commenting on 02:45 25 Dr. Markesteyn and Dr. Ferris, and just a short Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Page 11212 -

1 portion in this paragraph I'll direct your 2 attention to. It states: 3 "From personal experience, I have noted 4 that some canine blood will carry A-like 5 antigens. I cannot make any comments 02:45 6 regarding canine urine or semen. The 7 morphological differences of human 8 spermatozoa and canine spermatozoa are 9 The experienced examiner would several. 02:45 10 not have any problem in distinguishing 11 between human and canine spermatozoa." 12 Would you agree with that conclusion, or would 13 you have agreed with that conclusion as of 1969, 14 Mr. Paynter? 02:45 15 I was not aware of and I still have no knowledge Α 16 of the A-like antigens in canine blood. I would 17 agree with the last part about the differences in 18 the spermatozoa, yes. 19 0 Okay. I turn your attention to document 009789, 02:46 20 it's a letter to Mr. Murray Brown, Director of 21 Appeals, dated January 3rd, 1992. The letter is 22 from David Asper and just one portion of this 23 correspondence I wanted your comment on. If we 24 could turn to the next page, please, and focus in on the top of this paragraph it states: 02:46 25

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

|          |   | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005   |
|----------|---|---|
|          |   | ——————————————————————————————————————  |
| 1        |   | "Finally, it is our understanding that  |
| 2        |   | following the presumptive test for blood  |
| 3        |   | in the alleged semen samples, a positive  |
| 4        |   | result was obtained. This alone,  |
| 02:46 5  |   | however, would not chemically identify  |
| 6        |   | the presence of blood, and we understand  |
| 7        |   | that it would naturally follow that a   |
| 8        |   | secondary screening test called a   |
| 9        |   | haemachromagn test would be performed.  |
| 02:47 10 |   | We have heard that such a test was in   |
| 11       |   | fact performed and resulted in the  |
| 12       |   | negative for the presence of blood."  |
| 13       |   | To the best of your knowledge, Mr. Paynter, was                                   |
| 14       |   | this second test performed?   |
| 02:47 15 | А | Not by myself.  |
| 16       | Q | Do you have any idea on what basis Mr. Asper is                                   |
| 17       |   | making this suggestion that the second test was                                   |
| 18       |   | performed with a negative result?   |
| 19       | А | No I don't.   |
| 02:47 20 | Q | Okay.   |
| 21       |   | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was the date   |
| 22       |   | of the letter, please?  |
| 23       |   | MR. HARDY: The date was January 3rd, 1992.  |
| 24       |   | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks, and it was  |
| 02:47 25 |   | addressed to whom?  |
|          |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |
|          |   | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

Page 11214 = 1 MR. HARDY: It was addressed to Murray 2 Brown, actually, Director of Appeals, attention 3 Murray Brown. 4 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. 5 MR. HARDY: I know we're a little bit early 02:48 for the break, Mr. Commissioner, but this might 6 7 be a good spot if it suits you? 8 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, it does. 9 MR. HARDY: Okay. 02:48 10 (Adjourned at 2:48 p.m.) 11 (Reconvened at 3:09 p.m.) 12 BY MR. HARDY: 13 0 Mr. Paynter, are you aware that further tests were 14 again conducted on a new sample of saliva from 03:09 15 David Milgaard in 1992 by the RCMP Central 16 Forensic Lab, and that these tests concluded that 17 David Milgaard was in fact an A secretor? 18 Α I was aware of the fact that he had been 19 determined that he was an A secretor. 03:09 20 Which was contrary, of course, to your original 0 21 findings in 1969? Perhaps I stated that too 22 bluntly, you can restate it for me. 23 Α I think you stated it a little bit more than what 24 I said. 03:10 25 Q Okay. How would you state that?

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



|                 |   | Bruce Ivan Paynter<br>by Mr. Hardy<br>Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 |
|-----------------|---|---|
|                 |   | Page 11215  |
| 1               | А | Umm, it would be contrary to what I found in 1969,                        |
| 2               |   | but I did not say that he was a non-secretor, I                           |
| 3               |   | said I did not find any antigens. I did not say                           |
| 4               |   | they were not there.  |
| <i>03:10</i> 5  | Q | And in fairness, during your trial testimony,                             |
| 6               |   | though, I believe you indicated that the results                          |
| 7               |   | indicated that the donor was a non-secretor?                              |
| 8               | А | It indicated that but it was not proof positive.                          |
| 9               | Q | Okay. And, in terms of David Milgaard being a                             |
| <i>03:10</i> 1C |   | secretor, were you surprised at all by that                               |
| 11              |   | finding?  |
| 12              | А | No.   |
| 13              | Q | Had you previously considered that possibility?                           |
| 14              | А | I hadn't really thought about it.   |
| <i>03:10</i> 15 | Q | I don't think we need to look at the actual lab                           |
| 16              |   | report, but just for reference, the report that                           |
| 17              |   | sets out that finding is doc. ID 019279.                                  |
| 18              |   | And following that finding,   |
| 19              |   | Mr. Paynter, a further report respecting the                              |
| 03:11 20        |   | original serological findings was prepared by a                           |
| 21              |   | Dr. Colin Merry from Winnipeg on March 6th, 1992,                         |
| 22              |   | and perhaps we can turn to his report. It's                               |
| 23              |   | document ID 032355, you will note the date of that                        |
| 24              |   | report is March 6th, 1992 directed to David Asper                         |
| 03:11 25        |   | and, again, this is by Dr. Colin Merry. Are you                           |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |

Page 11216 = 1 familiar with that name? 2 I had not heard that name until I was reviewing Α 3 some material just prior to the hearing here. 4 And, again, I just want to read you a 0 Okay. 5 couple of portions of Dr. Merry's report. 03:11 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 6 I can't see his 7 last name; would you spell it for me, please? 8 Oh sure, I'm sorry, it's MR. HARDY: 9 M-E-R-R-Y. 03:12 10 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. BY MR. HARDY: 11 12 Q Actually on the first page, just picking up on the 13 last word there, you can actually move to the next 14 page, it indicates: 03:12 15 "From the transcript it appears unlikely 16 that the original specimen of saliva 17 obtained from Mr. Milgaard was 18 immediately heat inactivated, as is 19 required in determining antigen secretor 03:12 20 Failure to do this would result status. 21 in the enzyme pryalin, which is present 22 in saliva, digesting the A-antigen 23 before the specimen was examined. This 24 would account for the false negative 03:12 25 A-antigen secretor status obtained."

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_



|                 |   | Page 11217   |
|-----------------|---|--|
| 1               |   | And wore you sware of this technique in 1060       |
| 1               |   | And were you aware of this technique in 1969,      |
| 2               |   | Mr. Paynter?                                       |
| 3               | А | No I was not.                                      |
| 4               | Q | Would you agree with his comment as presented      |
| <i>03:13</i> 5  |   | here?  |
| 6               | А | I have no reason to disagree so I would have to    |
| 7               |   | agree with it.                                     |
| 8               | Q | And I think you indicated earlier on that you did  |
| 9               |   | become aware, at some point in time, that the      |
| <i>03:13</i> 10 |   | method by which you were directing the retrieval   |
| 11              |   | of saliva samples, and the dealing with that       |
| 12              |   | sample afterwards, was perhaps the incorrect       |
| 13              |   | method   |
| 14              | А | I believe so, yes.                                 |
| <i>03:13</i> 15 | Q | for purposes of testing later for ant the          |
| 16              |   | presence of antigens?                              |
| 17              | А | Yes.   |
| 18              | Q | And we don't need to delve into it too deeply, but |
| 19              |   | how did that understanding develop, then?          |
| 03:13 20        | А | How did I become aware of it?                      |
| 21              | Q | Yes?   |
| 22              | А | I don't know how I became aware of the fact that   |
| 23              |   | that was an improper method. I think it was        |
| 24              |   | probably through general conversation with a       |
| 03:13 25        |   | friend that I had still employed at the laboratory |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

- Page 11218 -

|       | Ĩ  |   | ——————————————————————————————————————  |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       |    |   |   |
|       | 1  |   | that I found out about Mr. Milgaard being a                                       |
|       | 2  |   | secretor. But, again, I don't know when or the                                    |
|       | 3  |   | circumstances but that would be my best guess.                                    |
|       | 4  | Q | And I guess I'm talking, though, in terms of                                      |
| 03:14 | 5  |   | learning about the proper technique?  |
|       | 6  | А | I'm not sure when   |
|       | 7  | Q | in relation to saliva samples?  |
|       | 8  | А | I'm not sure when I became aware of that.   |
|       | 9  | Q | Okay. I'm not going to review very many portions                                  |
| 03:14 | 10 |   | from Dr. Merry's report. You've had a chance,                                     |
|       | 11 |   | though, to take a look at this report; have you?                                  |
|       | 12 | A | I think I read it, yes.   |
|       | 13 | Q | I'll turn your attention to page 032357, I believe                                |
|       | 14 |   | we've dealt with most of this already, it's under                                 |
| 03:14 | 15 |   | the heading on the previous page Frozen lumps of                                  |
|       | 16 |   | "yellowish substance" found in snow bank, later                                   |
|       | 17 |   | thawed to a "yellowish liquid". Just in this                                      |
|       | 18 |   | middle paragraph, here, it indicates:   |
|       | 19 |   | "This "yellowish frozen   |
| 03:15 | 20 |   | substance/yellowish liquid" could only  |
|       | 21 |   | have been urine which contained   |
|       | 22 |   | spermatozoa. There is no other  |
|       | 23 |   | yellowish body fluid which contains   |
|       | 24 |   | spermatozoa!"   |
| 03:15 | 25 |   | And I think we've covered this; your testing                                      |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |
|       |    | С | ertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

Page 11219 : 1 procedures in 1969 confirmed that that substance 2 was of human origin? 3 There has been no doubt in my mind, or no doubt in Α my mind then or since, that that is what I found. 4 5 Q And I take it from your previous answer you were 03:15 6 never contacted by Dr. Merry for your comment in 7 relation to this matter? 8 Α And as I say, I don't even -- other than reading 9 this piece of correspondence in the material that 03:15 10 you gave to me, I do not have any idea who he is 11 or anything about him, no. 12 Q Okay. And, Mr. Paynter, were you aware of an 13 investigation that was conducted by the RCMP in 14 1993 in relation to alleged wrongdoings 03:16 15 surrounding the David Milgaard matter? I was aware that there was an investigation going 16 Α 17 on, yes. 18 Were you ever interviewed or contacted by an RCMP Q 19 member in relation to that investigation? 03:16 20 No I wasn't. Α 21 Mr. Commissioner, I think I'll just refer Q Okay. 22 to some documents, I don't see any need to review 23 those documents but I'll identify them for 24 reference sake in relation to the RCMP review, and 03:16 25 they are 045807, 035878, 045969, and 041902.

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

|                 |   |   | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 Page 11220    |
|-----------------|---|---|---|
|                 |   |   | T dge 11220                                       |
| 1               | 1 |   | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was the first        |
| 2               | 2 |   | one, please, 04?                                  |
|                 | 3 |   | MR. HARDY: 045807.                                |
| Z               | 4 |   | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay, thanks. And         |
| 03:17 5         | 5 |   | they all relate to the '93 RCMP investigation?    |
| e               | 6 |   | MR. HARDY: That's correct.                        |
| 7               | 7 |   | BY MR. HARDY:                                     |
| 8               | 8 | Q | And Mr. Paynter, are you aware, as the 1990's     |
| Q               | 9 |   | continued, of attempts to conduct DNA analysis in |
| 03:17 10        | С |   | relation to the original items in connection with |
| 11              | 1 |   | this case?  |
| 12              | 2 | А | I believe I was aware that it was going on.       |
| 13              | 3 | Q | And were you aware that ultimately a report was   |
| 14              | 4 |   | produced by a forensic scientist by the name of   |
| 03:17 15        | 5 |   | Michael Barber from England?                      |
| 16              | 6 | А | I did not I was not aware of his name, but I      |
| 17              | 7 |   | was aware that they had come up with a result,    |
| 18              | 8 |   | yes.  |
| 19              | 9 | Q | And were you ever given an opportunity to review  |
| 03:18 20        | С |   | that report?                                      |
| 21              | 1 | А | Nope.   |
| 22              | 2 | Q | And I'll just refer, for reference to the         |
| 23              | 3 |   | documents, 231077, and I don't need to            |
| 24              | 4 | А | Pardon me, I reviewed the report during this      |
| <i>03:18</i> 25 | 5 |   | previous last couple of weeks, but I was not made |
|                 |   |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                        |

= Page 11221 =

| 1                |   | aware of it, of anything before that.              |
|------------------|---|--|
| 2                | Q | Okay. That's how I understood you, Mr. Paynter.    |
| 3                |   | And if I could summarize it, and the report will   |
| 4                |   | be there for all of us to take a look at, but the  |
| <i>03:18</i> 5   |   | tests conducted detected semen and sperm on        |
| 6                |   | Miss Miller's panties beyond the semen that you    |
| 7                |   | had detected in 1969, and as well on Miss Miller's |
| 8                |   | dress, and furthermore that there was semen on the |
| 9                |   | coat but no sperm. And you've likely been asked    |
| <i>03:18</i> 10  |   | this question before, but if one were to ask you   |
| 11               |   | how or why you didn't detect those additional      |
| 12               |   | semen spots in 1969, how would you respond?        |
| 13               | А | My response at the time would have been I don't    |
| 14               |   | know how or why I didn't detect it, otherwise I    |
| <i>03:1</i> 9 15 |   | would have done it, umm, and even since then I     |
| 16               |   | don't know why or how, but they obviously weren't  |
| 17               |   | visible in the tests that I used. And I believe,   |
| 18               |   | reading some of the other correspondence, there    |
| 19               |   | was several other people that came to the same     |
| 03:19 20         |   | conclusion that I did, and that the people in      |
| 21               |   | Britain did the acid phosphatase test basically    |
| 22               |   | right on the material, doing the whole garment,    |
| 23               |   | and that was how they located 'em. They were not   |
| 24               |   | visible to the naked eye to them, and that test    |
| 03:19 25         |   | that they used at that time was not in use in      |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-67777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

Page 11222 1 1969, I would say I started using it -- it would 2 be -- I'm going to put 1973 plus or minus a year 3 or two. 4 And you indicated that that test would test the 0 entire garment or the entire article? 5 03:20 Well you could test as much of it as you wanted 6 Α 7 to, sometimes we would test the whole garment, 8 sometimes we would test areas. 9 And not something you did in 1969 though? Q 03:20 10 No, it was not. Α And just going back to 1969 for a moment, and I 11 Q 12 guess I'm asking you to think in terms of the 13 investigative considerations, would there have 14 been any investigative purpose for continuing to 03:20 15 look at the numerous items for semen once semen 16 had been found on the panties? 17 Our general assumption at that time, the best Α 18 result in a sexual assault case, the best evidence 19 we could find would be seminal fluid found in the 03:20 20 vaginal aspirations or slides made from that. The 21 second best would be on her clothing from that 22 immediate area. If we go down to the point where 23 we were saying there was seminal fluid on the car 24 seat, I personally considered it a waste of my 03:21 25 time and everybody else's, but sometimes we did it

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



= Page 11223 =

F

|       | 1  |   | to keep people happy, so the best evidence  |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       | 2  |   | depended on how far away you got from the actual                                  |
|       | 3  |   | point, and once I determined that there was                                       |
|       | 4  |   | seminal fluid on the panties, it would not have                                   |
| 03:21 | 5  |   | added anything that I could have said at that time                                |
|       | 6  |   | by finding seminal fluid on the dress, jacket or                                  |
|       | 7  |   | any of her other clothing as far as a sexual                                      |
|       | 8  |   | assault goes.   |
|       | 9  | Q | Okay. Of course no DNA analysis at that point in                                  |
| 03:21 | 10 |   | time?   |
|       | 11 | А | There was none.   |
|       | 12 | Q | Am I correct, Mr. Paynter, that you testified at                                  |
|       | 13 |   | the preliminary hearing and trial of Larry Fisher?                                |
|       | 14 | А | I did.  |
| 03:21 | 15 | Q | And I do not have any portions of those   |
|       | 16 |   | transcripts to review with you, I'll simply                                       |
|       | 17 |   | identify the transcripts for the record, they are                                 |
|       | 18 |   | IDs 315727 and 311611, and, Mr. Paynter, those are                                |
|       | 19 |   | all the questions I have. Thank you for your                                      |
| 03:22 | 20 |   | patience. My friends may have some questions for                                  |
| :     | 21 |   | you.  |
| :     | 22 |   | MR. HODSON: I believe, Mr. Commissioner,  |
| :     | 23 |   | there may not be any questions. Oh, sorry.  |
| :     | 24 |   | MR. GIBSON: Just a couple.  |
| 03:22 | 25 |   | MR. HODSON: Ms. Knox, Mr. Gibson. Anybody   |
|       |    | C | ertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

Page 11224

1

2

BY MS. KNOX:

3 Mr. Paynter, as you know from an introduction that 0 4 was made yesterday morning by Mr. Caldwell, my 5 name is Catherine Knox and I act as counsel for 03:23 him, and with the exception of that introduction 6 7 yesterday and the time we've spent in this room 8 together, would it be fair to say that you and I 9 have never met, don't know each other? 03:23 10 Α I would say so, yes. You managed to have that relief in your life. 11 Q Ι 12 apologize that I'm going to be a little bit 13 muddled here, but somehow this came up on me a 14 little faster than I expected, but I wonder first 03:23 15 if I could ask staff to bring up document number 16 045918, or 917 I think would be the first page. 17 Now, Mr. Paynter, do you remember being shown or 18 being referred this morning by Mr. Hardy to some 19 notes that have been identified, he said that he 03:23 20 believed to be the notes of Mr. Caldwell, and 21 which I can confirm to you are handwritten notes 22 of Mr. Caldwell, the date on the top of the page 23 indicating that he made them on the 14th of 24 January, 1970 which just would be around the time 03:24 25 he was preparing for the commencement of the

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11225

| trial |
|-------|
|       |

2 A Yes.

1

3 And if I could refer to page 2 of the 0 Okav. You indicated that you essentially 4 notes, please. 5 agree with what's contained in his notes being 03:24 correct except for a small part that appears to 6 7 have been inserted because it's -- sorry, I didn't 8 outline that very well, it's crowded together in 9 the last two lines in a single-spaced fashion 03:24 10 where all his other notes are double spaced. Do 11 you see the part: 12 "Because of the presence of "A" 13 antigens, it cannot be Gail Miller's 14 blood which is type "O"." 03:24 15 And you indicated that that's not necessarily 16 correct, a correct statement on his part, or a 17 correct note on his part I should perhaps better 18 say? 19 Α Because it was A antigens, the A antigen did not 03:24 20 come from her blood. 21 Q Right. 22 Α But I'm not saying that her blood wasn't present. 23 0 Right. So basically what he's, he may not be as clear on because of his absence of a scientific 24 03:25 25 background is that distinction, but there's no

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting —

Page 11226 =

| 1        |   | doubt that the A antigen could not have come from                                  |
|----------|---|--|
| 2        |   | Gail Miller?   |
| 3        | A | Oh, no doubt.  |
| 4        | Q | Okay. Now, sir, you indicated that you didn't                                      |
| 03:25 5  | 5 | have a meeting with him at this point in time.                                     |
| 6        | , | You also indicated that you knew him fairly well,                                  |
| 7        | , | that you and he worked together a lot before then                                  |
| 8        | 3 | and subsequently. Was it an uncommon or a  |
| 9        | ) | practice that if he as a prosecutor had a question                                 |
| 03:25 10 | ) | about a scientific report that had been delivered                                  |
| 11       |   | by your lab, that he might pick up the phone and                                   |
| 12       |   | call and have a chat with you, or if you were down                                 |
| 13       |   | here on another case he might talk to you about                                    |
| 14       |   | something to do with a current or a pending case?                                  |
| 03:25 15 | A | There would be no reason whatsoever of why it                                      |
| 16       | , | couldn't have happened, but I do not have any                                      |
| 17       | , | recollection of it ever happening.   |
| 18       | Q | So my point only is that while you don't have a                                    |
| 19       | ) | memory of talking to him, it's possible that in                                    |
| 03:25 20 | ) | part these notes may have been as a result of                                      |
| 21       |   | efforts on his part to get you to give him a clear                                 |
| 22       | 2 | understanding of evidence that he had to present                                   |
| 23       |   | to a jury a short while later?   |
| 24       | A | That is possible. My personal opinion is this                                      |
| 03:26 25 | ; | would probably be made up from having my report                                    |
|          | C | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

Page 11227 = 1 plus probably talking to the police officer that 2 was responsible for the case preparation, but I 3 cannot say that it wasn't me. 4 0 And I'm going to suggest to you that there was a 5 further source of information that could have come 03:26 from you and that in fact was the transcript of 6 7 your evidence given at the preliminary inquiry 8 four months earlier, you testified on September 9 5th, 1969? 03:26 10 Α That would definitely be available to him. 11 Q And available to you as well prior to giving your 12 testimony at trial if you wanted to review it? 13 Α If I wanted it, I could have asked for it. Ι 14 It may have been given to me before never did. 03:26 15 the trial or it may not have. It was available. 16 Q In his attempt to prepare he had your report, he 17 had the opportunity to examine you and hear you 18 cross-examined at the preliminary inquiry in 19 September of '69 and he may or may not have had 03:27 20 subsequent conversations with you that formulated 21 the information that he put into trying to get a 22 comprehensive explanation for this scientific 23 evidence for the jury? 24 Α That's correct. 03:27 25 Now, sir, with respect to the, what was Q Okay.

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

|       |    | [ | Page 11228 —                                       |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   | 5  |
|       | 1  |   | said by him in the courtroom, at the trial, if I   |
|       | 2  |   | could refer to page 041948, please, and if I could |
|       | 3  |   | just refer to this question that's right here, if  |
|       | 4  |   | we could have that brought out, please. Now,       |
| 03:27 | 5  |   | there's a question directed to you by Mr. Caldwell |
|       | 6  |   | there, and it says:                                |
|       | 7  |   | "Q Now, Staff - and I expect you have told         |
|       | 8  |   | the Court but just to be clear on this -           |
|       | 9  |   | are "A" antigens any part or is there              |
| 03:27 | 10 |   | any way that they can be obtained from             |
|       | 11 |   | "O" blood?"  |
|       | 12 |   | And your answer to that was, "No sir." Do you      |
|       | 13 |   | remember giving that evidence?                     |
|       | 14 | А | I don't remember giving it, but                    |
| 03:27 | 15 | Q | Was that correct information that you gave him at  |
|       | 16 |   | the time?  |
|       | 17 | А | It was.  |
|       | 18 | Q | And is it in part what he summarized in that one   |
|       | 19 |   | quick note at the bottom of those earlier          |
| 03:28 | 20 |   | handwritten notes that we just referred to, that   |
|       | 21 |   | the A antigen could not have come from Gail        |
|       | 22 |   | Miller's blood because she was O blood?            |
|       | 23 | А | That could be the very reason why he did write     |
|       | 24 |   | that, yes.   |
| 03:28 | 25 | Q | Now, I've reviewed, and I've done a quick review   |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11229 -

|                |   | Page 11229   |
|----------------|---|--|
|                |   |  |
| 1              |   | of the rest of your transcript and I don't see     |
| 2              |   | anywhere else that there's reference to it, but    |
| 3              |   | essentially right here you didn't offer any more   |
| 4              |   | information than very specifically that the A      |
| <i>03:28</i> 5 |   | antigen could not have come from Gail Miller, or   |
| 6              |   | from O blood, which we knew through other evidence |
| 7              |   | you had earlier given was the case for both Ron    |
| 8              |   | Wilson and Gail Miller?                            |
| 9              | А | I felt that was as clear as I could probably make  |
| 03:28 10       |   | it.  |
| 11             | Q | Now, sir, there has been a great deal of review    |
| 12             |   | done over the years and some done in the evidence  |
| 13             |   | that has been tendered this morning through your   |
| 14             |   | cross-examination and your cross this afternoon    |
| 03:28 15       |   | about the accuracy of the testing results and the  |
| 16             |   | information that you obtained in 1969, and I'm     |
| 17             |   | sure you've had some time to think about that?     |
| 18             | А | It probably has crossed my mind a few times.       |
| 19             | Q | Okay. Were you present, and in thinking about it,  |
| 03:29 20       |   | have you ever taken the opportunity to review or   |
| 21             |   | were you present in the courtroom when Mr.         |
| 22             |   | Caldwell as prosecutor summarized for the jury     |
| 23             |   | what they could or could not conclude from the     |
| 24             |   | evidence that you had found and that you had given |
| 03:29 25       |   | at the trial of David Milgaard?                    |
|                |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |



Page 11230 =

1 A No, I would not be there.

23

24

03:30 25

2 I'm going to ask to have brought up the transcript 0 3 of the address to the jury that was done by Mr. Caldwell and the first page of the document for 4 5 identification purposes is 141905 and if I could 03:29 6 go to 141938, please, and starting, if we could 7 bring up below this paragraph here. Perhaps it will be easiest for the record if I read to you 8 9 what's in front of you and then I will ask you 03:30 10 after we've looked at it whether or not what he 11 has stated, or tried to state to the jury was in 12 fact a correct representation of your evidence, 13 and he started by saying, with regard to that 14 evidence: 03:30 15 "You remember that the spermatozoa in 16 the body was blood stained and Staff 17 Sergeant Paynter found "A" antigens in 18 the vial which contained the lump and he 19 tested, later, the same sample for the 03:30 20 presence of human blood and got a 21 reaction indicating the presence of 22 either blood or those two other extracts

he mentioned, mainly leafy vegetables or

And is that a correct summary of the evidence

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

leather..."

Page 11231 = 1 that you gave and your findings? 2 Α I believe that was what I said or tried to convey. 3 And looking back at it today, is this accurate 0 information that he summarized for the jury? 4 5 Oh, yes, I have no problem with that summation. 03:31 Α 6 So even today all these years later and all the Q 7 reviews later that's correct. And he went on to 8 say: 9 "...and that his evidence was finally to 03:31 10 the effect that he could not say 11 definitely if the person whose seminal 12 fluid he examined was a secretor or was 13 not a secretor." Yes, that is guite correct. 14 Α 03:31 15 He again correctly summarized your findings in 0 16 1969? 17 He did. Α 18 We know today that Mr. Milgaard was in fact a Q 19 secretor, but based on what you had and what you 03:31 20 had tried to convey, he accurately summarized it 21 for the jury? 22 Α He did. 23 0 Okay. Now, he goes on to summarize a bit of 24 evidence from Dr. Emson that you had reviewed with 03:31 25 you by Mr. Hardy and I'm sure you've read and I'll Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



Page 11232 : 1 read it just because of the second part of it, he 2 says: 3 "The evidence of Dr. Emson, as I said, 4 was that the spermatozoa in the body was 5 blood stained and that there was a 03:31 number of ways in which blood can get 6 7 into spermatozoa within the male 8 person..." 9 And you know or you've been told that that was 03:32 10 Dr. Emson's evidence and that was what was 11 contained in that letter that Sergeant Penkala 12 sent to you in June of 1969 wasn't it? 13 Α I believe it was. 14 Mr. Caldwell goes on to say: 0 Okay. 15 "...and all of this, I submit, while it 03:32 16 does not have the effect of identifying 17 Milgaard alone as the source of that 18 spermatozoa, certainly had the effect of 19 not eliminating him either, and that is 03:32 20 the effect I ask you to give it. I am 21 not saying it could only be him, I am 22 saying that it certainly has the effect 23 of not eliminating him, he is one of the 24 thousands." 03:32 25 Was that a correct summary of your findings and

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11233 : 1 the scientific evidence available to you and the 2 opinion that you formed based on it up to 3 January, 1970? I would say that is in effect what I said and 4 Α 5 explained very well, yes, what I said. 03:32 So basically what he said to them is, like, you 6 Q 7 have his evidence, it doesn't include him, but it 8 doesn't rule him out, so you treat it as you will? 9 That is correct. Α 03:33 10 And if we could go to the next page, 141940, and 0 11 I'm just going to the last part of the top 12 paragraph, the sentence, and he finally concluded 13 on that particular point, and he does talk, and 14 the next point he talks about is the presence of A 03:33 15 antigens, but I just want to go to his summary 16 sentence: 17 "So I leave that phase of the matter by 18 stressing again that while this part of 19 the evidence does not, of itself, 03:33 20 identify the accused, it most certainly 21 does not eliminate him." 22 And again would you agree with me that that was a 23 fair and accurate summary of the scientific 24 evidence that you were able to find and present 03:33 25 with respect to your test in this case?

Page 11234 1 А Yes, it would. 2 MS. KNOX: I don't have any further 3 questions for Mr. Paynter. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 4 Thank you. 5 BY MR. GIBSON: 03:34 6 Just a couple of questions, I won't be too long Q 7 You mentioned, Mr. Paynter, that you with you. 8 weren't willing to share your notes with 9 individuals had they contacted you, but you would 03:34 10 have spoken with them. You of course worked for 11 the RCMP for a number of years and I believe you 12 said you retired in 1993; is that correct? 13 Α 1990. 14 And would you have been aware of access to 0 1990. 15 information and privacy legislation as to what you 03:34 16 could and couldn't share when you held information 17 in relation to a third party? 18 Α I don't recall whether that was a common thing at 19 that time or not. 03:34 20 But as far as sharing RCMP documentation, if you 0 21 had to or were requested to share something, you 22 may well have consulted within your department as 23 to what you could share concerning information 24 about a third party? 03:35 25 I probably would have discussed it with him on the Α

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11235 =

F

|       | 1  |   | phone without talking to anybody about it because  |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  |   | I had no reason not to. As far as him, or          |
|       | 3  |   | supplying him with my written notes, I would be    |
|       | 4  |   | dead set against them leaving my control at that   |
| 03:35 | 5  |   | time and going somewhere else and, as I mentioned, |
|       | 6  |   | if somebody showed up with a court order, that     |
|       | 7  |   | would have been the only way they would have got   |
|       | 8  |   | them as far as I'm concerned.                      |
|       | 9  | Q | And to your knowledge, I take it that no one ever  |
| 03:35 | 10 |   | made an access to information request to get those |
|       | 11 |   | notes?   |
|       | 12 | А | As far as I can recall, no one ever asked to see   |
|       | 13 |   | the notes, never mind obtain them.                 |
|       | 14 | Q | Very good. Just a document that I'm going to       |
| 03:35 | 15 |   | reference, it's not necessary to put it up, it's   |
|       | 16 |   | 278893, it's a memo from Cathy MacMillan, a        |
|       | 17 |   | scientist within the RCMP, and it's dated March    |
|       | 18 |   | 22nd of 1993, and she eventually concludes on the  |
|       | 19 |   | basis of tests that were carried out that both Mr. |
| 03:36 | 20 |   | Milgaard and Mr. Fisher were A type secretors, and |
|       | 21 |   | I think Mr. Hardy made you aware of that fact when |
|       | 22 |   | he questioned you?                                 |
|       | 23 | А | He mentioned Mr. Milgaard. I'm not sure whether    |
|       | 24 |   | he mentioned Fisher or not. He may have. I could   |
| 03:36 | 25 |   | have been having a nap.                            |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11236 : 1 Q If in 1969 you have two individuals and they are 2 both A type secretors, is there any other testing 3 that you can do to try and differentiate between 4 those two individuals with respect to a seminal 5 stain or sample that may be available for testing? 03:36 6 None that I was aware of, no. Α 7 So there would be no way to differentiate between Q 8 those individuals? 9 None. Α 03:36 10 Now, let's say you located additional seminal 0 11 fluid or spermatozoa from an A type secretor, if 12 you would have had more of this sample, would 13 there be any other testing that could have been 14 done? 03:36 15 Not by me, no. Α 16 If we could put up document 252047, please, and Q you'll see that this is a document that you went 17 18 through with Mr. Hardy, it's a letter directed to 19 David Asper from a Dr. Markesteyn dated June 4th 03:37 20 Sorry, 041, 252041. And in that of 1990. 21 document it references a number of documents that 22 he went through and one of the items that's 23 referenced there as "I" is excerpted evidence of 24 Staff Sergeant Paynter, and I'm assuming that's in 03:37 25 relation to the trial where you gave evidence in

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



= Page 11237 =

|       | 1  |   | 1969, and the only point that I want to discuss    |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  |   | with you is if we can go to 252047 of that         |
|       | 3  |   | document and if we could just call up that part,   |
|       | 4  |   | and you'll recall that you had some fairly lengthy |
| 03:38 | 5  |   | discussion with Mr. Hardy about the saliva testing |
|       | 6  |   | that you carried out and in order to determine Mr. |
|       | 7  |   | Milgaard's secretor status from doing the saliva   |
|       | 8  |   | testing, and the only thing I wanted to point out  |
|       | 9  |   | on that document is it appears that Dr. Markesteyn |
| 03:38 | 10 |   | here is indicating that the determination of the   |
|       | 11 |   | non-secretor status of Mr. Milgaard, although      |
|       | 12 |   | perhaps acceptable at that time but now no longer  |
|       | 13 |   | serves as proof of his non-secretor status, and I  |
|       | 14 |   | appreciate that we've discussed quite a bit now    |
| 03:39 | 15 |   | that you are not taking the position that you      |
|       | 16 |   | definitely identified Mr. Milgaard as a            |
|       | 17 |   | non-secretor, but that the tests that you carried  |
|       | 18 |   | out at the time was that it was likely or probable |
|       | 19 |   | that he was a non-secretor. Is that fair to say?   |
| 03:39 | 20 | А | Yes. I have never said that he was a               |
|       | 21 |   | non-secretor. I said whoever supplied the sample   |
|       | 22 |   | probably was a secretor, but I've never said that  |
|       | 23 |   | either of the people involved were non-secretors.  |
|       | 24 | Q | And as far as the testing that you carried out in  |
| 03:39 | 25 |   | 1969 and the collection of the saliva samples from |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

= Page 11238 =

acceptable standard at the time for doing that;

Mr. Milgaard, I take it that that was the

1

2

|       | 2  |    | acceptable beandard at the time for ating that,    |
|-------|----|----|--|
|       | 3  |    | correct?   |
|       | 4  | A  | To the best of my knowledge it was.                |
| 03:39 | 5  | Q  | And it appears that Dr. Markesteyn agrees with     |
|       | 6  |    | you, that that was perhaps acceptable at the time  |
|       | 7  |    | for the tests that you carried out. Now, again     |
|       | 8  |    | we've spent a lot of time talking about secretor   |
|       | 9  |    | tests and blood grouping. With the advent of DNA,  |
| 03:40 | 10 |    | Mr. Paynter, and I appreciate that you retired in  |
|       | 11 |    | 1990 and I guess that was just sort of the advent  |
|       | 12 |    | of DNA testing coming in                           |
|       | 13 | А  | Yes, they started practicing with it or testing it |
|       | 14 |    | in our laboratories two or three years before I    |
| 03:40 | 15 |    | retired.   |
|       | 16 | Q  | Now, is there anything that you can help the       |
|       | 17 |    | Commission with as far as whether it would still   |
|       | 18 |    | be testing carried out by labs with respect to     |
|       | 19 |    | secretor status and blood grouping on such samples |
| 03:40 | 20 |    | as blood and on seminal samples with DNA now       |
|       | 21 |    | available, is that still the type of testing that  |
|       | 22 |    | can go on, like                                    |
|       | 23 | А  | I can't say for sure, but I would doubt it very    |
|       | 24 |    | much. I could see no point in it if they could     |
| 03:40 | 25 |    | get a DNA profile from the sample, then any other  |
|       |    | Ce | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |
|       |    |    |  |

Page 11239 : 1 tests would be irrelevant. 2 0 And I think we all know the answer as to why, but 3 perhaps you could just expand on that a little bit. 4 5 Α Well, the DNA will bring it down to such a fine 03:41 6 point that secretor status, ABO or any of those 7 other tests are a waste of time and don't say 8 anything compared to what the DNA can say, so 9 there's no point in doing it. 03:41 10 MR. GIBSON: Thank you. Those are my 11 questions. I believe Mr. Elson had a question. 12 BY MR. ELSON: 13 0 Mr. Paynter, my name is Richard Elson, I'm counsel for the Chief of Police and the Saskatoon Police 14 03:41 15 I wasn't originally planning to ask any Service. 16 questions, but something just occurred to me in 17 the course of some of the more recent questions. 18 In Dr. Merry's report, and I'm not sure we need it 19 produced, he identified an enzyme that was found 03:41 20 in saliva, and the enzyme, I believe if I recall 21 the question Mr. Hardy asked in the report 22 correctly, was an enzyme known as pryalin. Do you 23 recall that enzyme being put to you in the report 24 in the question Mr. Hardy put? 03:42 25 Α I recall it being on the screen when we were

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Page 11240 =

|       | 1  |   | talking about it.                                  |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  | Q | Now, one of the things that this Commission has    |
|       | 3  |   | been concerned with, and certainly from our        |
|       | 4  |   | client's perspective, is the fact that not only    |
| 03:42 | 5  |   | has the law changed, but science and technology    |
|       | 6  |   | has changed. In 1969, based on your training to    |
|       | 7  |   | that point in time, were you familiar with the     |
|       | 8  |   | enzyme pryalin in saliva as well as the            |
|       | 9  |   | characteristics of that enzyme with respect to A   |
| 03:42 | 10 |   | antigens?  |
|       | 11 | А | No, I wasn't.                                      |
|       | 12 | Q | Now, are you aware as to whether or not that was   |
|       | 13 |   | generally known within the scientific community,   |
|       | 14 |   | about the presence of the enzyme pryalin in saliva |
| 03:42 | 15 |   | in 1969?   |
|       | 16 | А | I am not aware of that, no.                        |
|       | 17 | Q | Now, as I understand it, and I may have missed it, |
|       | 18 |   | in the testing that was done to determine blood    |
|       | 19 |   | grouping in bodily fluids other than blood, would  |
| 03:43 | 20 |   | there be any difference in the conduct of the test |
|       | 21 |   | if one were to have seminal fluid on one hand and  |
|       | 22 |   | saliva on the other hand? In other words, was the  |

23

24

03:43 25

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

test that you used to determine the blood grouping

of seminal fluid the same as the test that would

be used to determine the blood grouping of a



| ſ               |   | Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 Page 11241     |
|-----------------|---|--|
|                 |   | ·  |
| 1               |   | saliva donor?                                      |
| 2               | А | The tests would be the same to do seminal fluid,   |
| 3               |   | saliva and it was the same test as one of the      |
| 4               |   | tests we used on dry blood stains.                 |
| <i>03:4</i> 3 5 | Q | All right. So and clearly the implication from     |
| 6               |   | Dr. Merry's report is that the manner of testing   |
| 7               |   | for antigens in saliva is different than the       |
| 8               |   | manner of testing for seminal fluid due to the     |
| 9               |   | presence of the enzyme pryalin?                    |
| <i>03:44</i> 10 | A | I have no idea what that enzyme is or does and I   |
| 11              |   | couldn't really comment on that.                   |
| 12              | Q | You would agree with me that if you were aware of  |
| 13              |   | the first of all, I take it you were not aware     |
| 14              |   | of the presence of the enzyme pryalin in saliva at |
| <i>03:44</i> 15 |   | all in 1969?                                       |
| 16              | A | To the best of my knowledge, I have never seen the |
| 17              |   | word until today.                                  |
| 18              | Q | All right. You would agree with me that were you   |
| 19              |   | aware of the presence of the enzyme pryalin in     |
| 03:44 20        |   | saliva as well as its characteristics, namely, the |
| 21              |   | ability to digest the A antigen, in 1969 the test  |
| 22              |   | you would have conducted would have been done in   |
| 23              |   | such a way so as to avoid the impact of the enzyme |
| 24              |   | pryalin?   |
| <i>03:44</i> 25 | A | It wouldn't have affected the test on the          |
|                 |   | Mever CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11242 1 It may have affected how the material material. 2 was preserved until I got around to doing the 3 test. 4 All right. 0 5 I think that is what he's referring to when they 03:44 Д state they heat the sample instead of drying it in 6 7 order to kill that enzyme so it doesn't react on 8 That would be my assumption of what the antigens. 9 he's talking about. 03:45 10 MR. ELSON: Thank you. I have no further 11 questions. 12 MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, I just have 13 one question. 14 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. 03:45 15 I shouldn't say one, but MR. WOLCH: 16 possibly one. 17 BY MR. WOLCH: 18 Mr. Paynter, you and I know each other from --Q 19 Α I think we go back a fair distance. 03:45 20 We've had a few cases together. 0 21 Probably longer than we want to talk about. Α 22 Q You're right. 23 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just for the 24 record. 03:45 25 BY MR. WOLCH: Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

= Page 11243 =

F

|                  |   | Page 11243   |
|------------------|---|--|
| 1                | Q | Hersh Wolch for David Milgaard. My question only   |
| 2                |   | arises out of Ms. Knox's question. When she was    |
| 3                |   | asking you to comment on Mr. Caldwell's address to |
| 4                |   | the jury, and I'll try and paraphrase what she     |
| <i>03:4</i> 5 5  |   | said as best I can, or what she said he said about |
| 6                |   | it, it doesn't identify or include David and       |
| 7                |   | doesn't exclude him, jurors make of it as you      |
| 8                |   | will, that's the gist of it. May I ask you this,   |
| 9                |   | and it's perhaps a difficult question, but if you  |
| 03:46 10         |   | were a juror in that case, what would you make of  |
| 11               |   | your evidence, what would you understand you to be |
| 12               |   | saying?  |
| 13               | А | From his comment or from                           |
| 14               | Q | No, if you were sitting as a juror and heard       |
| <i>03:4</i> 6 15 |   | yourself testify.                                  |
| 16               | А | From my evidence or from his comment?              |
| 17               | Q | No, from your evidence, what would you understand  |
| 18               |   | as a juror a juror should take out of your         |
| 19               |   | evidence to help the juror decide if David was     |
| 03:46 20         |   | innocent or guilty?                                |
| 21               | А | Having never been a juror, called once and refused |
| 22               |   | because of my profession, I can only say that I    |
| 23               |   | would lean, in that case I think, try to be very   |
| 24               |   | fair and lean towards saying that it eliminated    |
| 03:47 25         |   | him more than it pointed towards him.              |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11244 1 Q So it was more favourable than not? 2 Yeah, I would say it was more favourable if they А 3 listened closely to what I said, I believe that's 4 how I would interpret it if I had been on the 5 jury. 03:47 6 Q That's right. Because basically what you are 7 saying is if he's a non-secretor and the 8 individual is a secretor, then he couldn't have 9 done it, but there could be errors? 03:47 10 Α That's right, there was always that small chance 11 that, you know, that the test didn't work, and as 12 it turned out there was a valid reason why it 13 didn't work which I was not aware of, but they didn't know that and I didn't know that at the 14 03:47 15 time and, as I said, I would have definitely 16 leaned towards eliminating him at that time. 17 Right. And what eventually proved to be an error 0 18 was David's testing itself, and error may be not 19 the right word, but did anybody ask to your 03:48 20 knowledge for David to give another sample, 21 because as we know he was always willing to give 22 samples, he never --23 Α I never heard of a second sample being required, 24 no, or asked for. 03:48 25 So you never asked for a second known sample? Q

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11245 = 1 No, I didn't. Α 2 Mr. Caldwell, Mr. Tallis? 0 3 I can't say what they asked for, but not with my Α 4 knowledge. 5 No investigator brought to your attention maybe we 03:48 Q should get another sample from David to be sure we 6 7 have the opinion as to whether he's a secretor or 8 not down pat? 9 None, no, the thought never came up as far as I Α 03:48 10 know to anybody. 11 MR. WOLCH: Thank you very much. 12 MR. HARDY: No questions on re-exam, 13 Mr. Commissioner. 14 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. 03:49 15 MR. HODSON: That is all. 16 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Paynter, thank 17 you very much for coming. You are accused. 18 MR. HODSON: The next witness is Mr. Jack 19 Wood, if you could come forward, please. 03:50 20 JOHN ALDEN WOOD, sworn: 21 BY MR. HODSON: 22 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Wood. Thank you for agreeing 23 to testify before this Commission. I understand 24 that you are, although your full name is John, as 03:50 25 you say, A. Wood, that you often go by Jack Wood; Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

|       | ]  |   | Page 11246 — Voi 57 - Tuesday, August Toth, 2005   |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  |   | is that correct?                                   |
|       | 2  | А | That is right.                                     |
|       | 3  | Q | And that you currently reside in Vernon, British   |
|       | 4  |   | Columbia?  |
| 03:50 | 5  | А | Right.   |
|       | 6  | Q | And what is your age currently?                    |
|       | 7  | А | Born September 14th, 1922.                         |
|       | 8  | Q | So that would put you 82; is that correct?         |
|       | 9  | А | Until September.                                   |
| 03:50 | 10 | Q | Until September. I've been tripped up on the age   |
|       | 11 |   | question before, so I'll leave that one. I         |
|       | 12 |   | understand, sir, that you served with the          |
|       | 13 |   | Saskatoon City Police Service starting in 1946 and |
|       | 14 |   | retired in 1977; is that correct?                  |
| 03:50 | 15 | А | That's right.                                      |
|       | 16 | Q | And we'll call up your service record, it's page   |
|       | 17 |   | 325563 of the document 325555, if you could just   |
|       | 18 |   | highlight that part, please, and this is a report, |
|       | 19 |   | Mr. Wood, that we obtained recently from the       |
| 03:51 | 20 |   | Saskatoon City Police Service for a number of      |
|       | 21 |   | officers and it indicates that you started on      |
|       | 22 |   | April 1, 1946 and I think you've had a chance to   |
|       | 23 |   | look at this and can you confirm that this would   |
|       | 24 |   | reflect the dates and positions you held with the  |
| 03:51 | 25 |   | Saskatoon City Police Service?                     |
|       |    |   | 1  |



Page 11247 = 1 Α That's right, sir. And so if we take a look at January 1, 1968, we're 2 0 3 going to be talking about the Gail Miller murder 4 investigation, the murder was January 31, 1969, at 5 that time you were detective superintendent; is 03:51 that right? 6 7 That is right, sir. Α 8 0 And so you would have held that position for about 9 a year prior to Gail Miller's death; is that 03:51 10 correct? 11 Α Yes, I think that was correct. 12 Q And then prior to that, at least for the previous 13 11 years, you were a traffic inspector and in 14 traffic, and other than for three years in the 03:51 15 early '50's where you were a detective you would 16 have been in traffic; is that correct? 17 Yes sir. Α 18 And then I think, if we take a look at following Q 19 your detective superintendent on April 1st, 1971, 03:51 20 you moved to operations; is that correct? 21 Yes sir. Α 22 And I think that's where you were when you retired Q 23 in 1977; is that correct, sir? That's correct, yeah. 24 Α 03:51 25 I'm going to call up an organizational chart, it's Q

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11248 =

F

|          |   |   | Page 11248   |
|----------|---|---|--|
|          | 1 |   | 325569. And, Mr. Wood, this is a chart and I       |
|          | 2 |   | have shown you a copy of this before this is a     |
|          | 3 |   | chart that we obtained from the annual report      |
|          | 4 |   | prepared by the chief of police back in I think    |
| 03:52    | 5 |   | 1970 that sets out the organizational chart, and   |
|          | 6 |   | you are familiar with this chart, are you, sir?    |
|          | 7 | А | Yes sir.   |
| :        | 8 | Q | And would this accurately reflect the organization |
|          | 9 |   | of the police force, at that time, in 1969?        |
| 03:52 1  | 0 | А | I would think so, yes, I think that's when it was  |
| 1        | 1 |   | made.  |
| 1:       | 2 | Q | Okay. And then if we could just go, we'll call up  |
| 1        | 3 |   | the document that has the names on it, 325569      |
| 1        | 4 |   | oh, sorry 571, and we'll just take a look here.    |
| 03:52 1  | 5 |   | You will see at the top, Mr. Wood, that James      |
| 10       | 6 |   | Kettles, he was the chief of police at that time;  |
| 1        | 7 |   | is that correct?                                   |
| 18       | 8 | А | Yes sir.   |
| 1        | 9 | Q | And then Deputy Chief James Forbes would be        |
| 03:53 20 | 0 |   | directly beneath him?                              |
| 2        | 1 | А | That's right.                                      |
| 2:       | 2 | Q | What, we have not seen much about James Forbes, at |
| 2        | 3 |   | least in this investigation, what was what were    |
| 2        | 4 |   | his responsibilities at that time, generally?      |
| 03:53 2  | 5 | А | Well he was second in command of the police        |
|          |   |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11249 1 department. 2 And would he have -- would he be involved in 0 3 day-to-day investigations or would he be more 4 administrative? 5 Α Administration. 03:53 6 And then we see over here your position as 0 7 superintendent of criminal investigations, and 8 then underneath you we see the detective division, 9 morality division, and identification division; is 03:53 10 that correct? 11 Α Yes sir. 12 Q And then we see that we have Short, Nordstrom, and 13 Penkala being the senior officers in charge of 14 each of those divisions; is that right? 03:53 15 That's right, yes. Α 16 And would it be fair to say, then, that those Q 17 three gentlemen would report to you as the 18 Superintendent of Criminal Investigations? 19 Α Yes sir. 03:53 20 And that you, in turn, were the one that --0 21 And direct to the chief too. Α 22 Q Okay. 23 Α And direct to the chief, their reports would go to 24 me and to the chief of police. 03:54 25 And when we look at this organizational chart, Q

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

= Page 11250 =

F

| 1               |   | let's talk about what actually happened at the     |
|-----------------|---|--|
| 2               |   | time as opposed to what, what's on paper, and if   |
| 3               |   | it's the same then please tell us, but what        |
| 4               |   | back in and around 1969, or your term as           |
| <i>03:54</i> 5  |   | superintendent of criminal investigations, did for |
| 6               |   | example Lieutenant Short report to you on a        |
| 7               |   | day-to-day basis about what he was doing, and did  |
| 8               |   | you in turn give him instructions and direct him   |
| 9               |   | in his work?                                       |
| 03:54 10        | А | Yes sir.   |
| 11              | Q | And would that same go for Inspector Nordstrom and |
| 12              |   | Lieutenant Penkala?                                |
| 13              | А | Not necessarily, unless there was something        |
| 14              |   | important enough.                                  |
| <i>03:54</i> 15 | Q | Okay. Would your relationship as senior I'm        |
| 16              |   | not sure I'm using the right term here. Certainly  |
| 17              |   | in the org. chart Lieutenant Short in detectives   |
| 18              |   | would report to you and it would appear to be in   |
| 19              |   | the same position as Nordstrom and Penkala, in     |
| 03:54 20        |   | actual practice was your was the reporting         |
| 21              |   | relationship with Short to you any different than  |
| 22              |   | with Nordstrom and Penkala to you?                 |
| 23              | А | Well Lieutenant Short would work opposite to me,   |
| 24              |   | he would work the afternoon shift if I I worked    |
| 03:55 25        |   | the day shift normally, on my days off, Lieutenant |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting \_\_\_\_\_\_ Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

Page 11251

|       | ]  |   | ——————————————————————————————————————  |
|-------|----|---|---|
|       |    |   |   |
|       | 1  |   | Short would be in charge of the department.                                       |
|       | 2  | Q | Of which department?  |
|       | 3  | А | The detective department.   |
|       | 4  | Q | Okay. And when you were working, were you in                                      |
| 03:55 | 5  |   | charge of the detective department as well, then?                                 |
|       | 6  | А | The detective department was my department.                                       |
|       | 7  | Q | Okay. What about morality and identification;                                     |
|       | 8  |   | were you in charge of those departments as well?                                  |
|       | 9  | А | Normally by the chart, yes, but normally not by                                   |
| 03:55 | 10 |   | work. A morality officer would they would be                                      |
|       | 11 |   | separate identities. Operation detective work                                     |
|       | 12 |   | would be separate too, and then morality would be                                 |
|       | 13 |   | separate, and then detective would be separate, in                                |
|       | 14 |   | that fashion.   |
| 03:55 | 15 | Q | So, back to my question, let's talk about   |
|       | 16 |   | Nordstrom and morality. I mean if I look at this                                  |
|       | 17 |   | chart it would seem to me that both Short and                                     |
|       | 18 |   | Nordstrom would report to you and that you would                                  |
|       | 19 |   | be their senior officer, and was there a  |
| 03:56 | 20 |   | difference in their in relationship between                                       |
|       | 21 |   | those two officers and you?   |
|       | 22 | А | Well, only in this, that they were in charge of                                   |
|       | 23 |   | those sections.   |
|       | 24 | Q | Yes?  |
| 03:56 | 25 | A | Morality, Nordstrom was in charge of that section,                                |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |
|       |    | С | ertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

- Page 11252 -

I

| 1                |   | and he didn't have to report to me daily unless    |
|------------------|---|--|
| 2                |   | there was something important enough to report to  |
| 3                |   | me. He would do all as scheduled in this other     |
| 4                |   | report here under the morality functions. The      |
| <i>0</i> 3:56 5  |   | same thing with identification, ident., Penkala.   |
| 6                |   | That's a specialized field and he wouldn't report  |
| 7                |   | to me unless it was something in connection with   |
| 8                |   | what our report was on at that time.               |
| 9                | Q | Did Nordstrom and Penkala report more to Chief     |
| <i>0</i> 3:56 10 |   | Kettles than to you?                               |
| 11               | А | Well they would, they would, everybody would       |
| 12               |   | report directly to the chief. All reports          |
| 13               |   | normally ended up in the chief's office at one     |
| 14               |   | time or another, but they would ra there would     |
| <i>03:5</i> 7 15 |   | be nothing to report to me unless it was an        |
| 16               |   | investigation within the detective department.     |
| 17               | Q | And I think you                                    |
| 18               | А | If it was a simple assault or something like that, |
| 19               |   | that it was under their heading, they wouldn't     |
| 03:57 20         |   | necessarily have to report to the detective part.  |
| 21               | Q | See, and I think you said earlier that you and     |
| 22               |   | Lieutenant Short and I don't know if this was      |
| 23               |   | your word but almost 'platooned', you worked       |
| 24               |   | opposite each other; is that right?                |
| 03:57 25         | А | Yes, except on my days off, then he would work the |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

|       | 1  |   |  |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       |    |   |  |
|       | 1  |   | day shift, yes.                                    |
|       | 2  | Q | And so that either you or Lieutenant Short would   |
|       | 3  |   | be there pretty much at any given time other than  |
|       | 4  |   |  |
| 03:57 | 5  | А | Days off and whatnot, yes.                         |
|       | 6  | Q | And so that the plan was that either you or Short  |
|       | 7  |   | would cover detectives; is that right?             |
|       | 8  | А | Right, yes.  |
|       | 9  | Q | And be in charge of detectives?                    |
| 03:57 | 10 | А | And be in charge of detectives.                    |
|       | 11 | Q | Okay. And would that be the same way in which      |
|       | 12 |   | Nordstrom would be in charge of morality?          |
|       | 13 | А | That's right, yes.                                 |
|       | 14 | Q | And Penkala would be in charge of ident.; is that  |
|       | 15 |   | right?   |
|       | 16 | А | Yes, right, sir.                                   |
|       | 17 | Q | And would it be fair to say, Mr. Wood, that you    |
|       | 18 |   | would have spent and again talking '68 to '71      |
|       | 19 |   | when you were superintendent that you would        |
| 03:58 | 20 |   | have spent more of your focus of your time         |
|       | 21 |   | would have been on the detectives division than on |
|       | 22 |   | morality and ident.?                               |
|       | 23 | А | That's right.                                      |
|       | 24 | Q | And can you tell us, again you are the most senior |
| 03:58 | 25 |   | officer from the time that will be testifying      |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |



= Page 11254 =

|       | 1  |   | before this Commission, can you tell us just a bit |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  |   | about how Chief Kettles operated, and I'm talking  |
|       | 3  |   | in 1969 in and around the Gail Miller              |
|       | 4  |   | investigation, as far as what his role was in the  |
| 03:58 | 5  |   | direction of the police officers and investigation |
|       | 6  |   | and how hands-on was he with what was going on?    |
|       | 7  | А | Normally, all reports that would go through the    |
|       | 8  |   | department overnight now you have got to           |
|       | 9  |   | understand that at that stage of the game in the   |
| 03:58 | 10 |   | reporting everything was put onto tape, and those  |
|       | 11 |   | tapes would then go up to central records who      |
|       | 12 |   | would type out the information off the tapes, and  |
|       | 13 |   | that would then end up in the chief's office where |
|       | 14 |   | he would read them, and then they would come out   |
| 03:59 | 15 |   | to the individual department.                      |
|       | 16 | Q | So let's just pause there. Would these be and      |
|       | 17 |   | we will be looking at some of them in a moment     |
|       | 18 |   | would these be the investigation reports; is that  |
|       | 19 |   | right?   |
| 03:59 | 20 | А | That's right, yes, yeah, any occurrence, anything  |
|       | 21 |   | that happened this that 24-hour period.            |
|       | 22 | Q | So they would be typed and everything would go     |
|       | 23 |   | through the chief's office?                        |
|       | 24 | A | Would normally go through the chief, if he was     |
| 03:59 | 25 |   | available it would go through him, if not then it  |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |



Page 11255 : 1 would go directly to the court or direct to our 2 department or to morality or to ident. 3 And when you talk about 'going through his office' 0 4 are you talking that physically the piece of paper 5 would be given to him where he would normally read 03:59 it? 6 7 Yeah, that's right. What we called occurrence Α 8 reports. 9 Q Yes. 03:59 10 These were occurrences, see, the first original Α 11 occurrence reports would normally -- he would see 12 them if he was there, if he was available, if he 13 wasn't well then they would have to keep on going 14 into the various departments. 03:59 15 And what about investigation reports, would they 0 16 all --17 That's the same thing. Α 18 The same thing? Q 19 They all came in through the tape, --Α 04:00 20 0 Okay? 21 -- they were all reported on tape and retyped. Α 22 Q And based on your dealings with Chief Kettles at 23 the time, to your knowledge, did he take an active 24 part in reading these reports and --04:00 25 I would think so. I think, if I remember back, at Α

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



|                 | <b></b> | Page 11256   |
|-----------------|---------|--|
|                 |         |  |
| 1               |         | one time he used to stamp them all and put his     |
| 2               |         | stamp that they went through his office, but I     |
| 3               |         | don't recall, I haven't any forms here to show     |
| 4               |         | that.  |
| <i>04:00</i> 5  | Q       | Yeah. And then what would happen, again help us    |
| 6               |         | out on the paper flow, once he got let's take      |
| 7               |         | the Gail Miller occurrence report would get typed  |
| 8               |         | up, would go through his office; what would he do  |
| 9               |         | with it then?                                      |
| 04:00 10        | А       | It would come to our department, the detective     |
| 11              |         | department.  |
| 12              | Q       | Okay. When you say 'our department, detectives',   |
| 13              |         | again I  |
| 14              | А       | Detectives, yes.                                   |
| <i>04:00</i> 15 | Q       | And when I looked at this chart you are talking    |
| 16              |         | about it would go to the detective department over |
| 17              |         | there as opposed to you as superintendent of       |
| 18              |         | criminal investigations; is that fair?             |
| 19              | А       | It would go to that department because it didn't   |
| 04:00 20        |         | matter who was working, well, it was myself or     |
| 21              |         | Short.   |
| 22              | Q       | So if we talk and perhaps we can just go back      |
| 23              |         | and call up page 325570, and so here we have the   |
| 24              |         | detective division, and I think it covered         |
| 04:01 25        |         | homicides; correct?                                |
|                 |         | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

- Page 11257 -

1 Right. А

|       | 2  | Q | And morality would cover moral offences, which     |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 3  |   | would be sexual assault or rape at that time; is   |
|       | 4  |   | that correct?                                      |
| 04:01 | 5  | А | That is right, yes.                                |
|       | 6  | Q | So that an occurrence report or an investigation   |
|       | 7  |   | report would go to the chief, the chief would then |
|       | 8  |   | send it down to detective division or to morality, |
|       | 9  |   | depending upon which division was looking after    |
| 04:01 | 10 |   | the file; is that right?                           |
|       | 11 | А | That's right, yes.                                 |
|       | 12 | Q | And then I think you said either you or Short      |
|       | 13 |   | would look at it; is that right?                   |
|       | 14 | А | Right.   |
| 04:01 | 15 | Q | And in your capacity as superintendent, then, did  |
|       | 16 |   | you tend to read all these reports as they come    |
|       | 17 |   | through?   |
|       | 18 | А | Everything that would come over my desk, I would   |
|       | 19 |   | have read it at when it come over my desk, yes.    |
| 04:01 | 20 | Q | So can we conclude, sir, that let's talk about     |
|       | 21 |   | the Gail Miller murder investigation that the      |
|       | 22 |   | occurrence report and all of the investigation     |
|       | 23 |   | reports would have likely passed through the       |
|       | 24 |   | chief's office and, as well, through your office?  |
| 04:02 | 25 | А | Right.   |
|       |    |   | 1  |

ASS.

= Page 11258 =

|       | 1  | Q  | And when they passed through your office when you                                 |
|-------|----|----|---|
|       | 2  |    | were working, you would have read them while you                                  |
|       | 3  |    | were on shift, is that right?   |
|       | 4  | А  | Right.  |
| 04:02 | 5  | Q  | And while you were not on shift Short would                                       |
|       | 6  |    | usually be on shift, and he would read them, is                                   |
|       | 7  |    | that fair?  |
|       | 8  | А  | That's right, yes, yeah. And then they would go                                   |
|       | 9  |    | to the recording officer.   |
| 04:02 | 10 | Q  | And who was the recording officer?  |
|       | 11 | А  | Sergeant Mackie and Reid both were working in                                     |
|       | 12 |    | that. They were all recorded in one location.                                     |
|       | 13 | Q  | When you use the term 'recording officer' what do                                 |
|       | 14 |    | you mean by that?   |
| 04:02 | 15 | А  | Well they would take the files and they would make                                |
|       | 16 |    | up a file and record it into their own book, type                                 |
|       | 17 |    | of thing, and then turn it over to the  |
|       | 18 |    | investigators.  |
|       | 19 | Q  | So if I the Gail Miller murder is January 31,                                     |
| 04:02 | 20 |    | if on February 28th, '69 I walk into the police                                   |
|       | 21 |    | station and say 'lookit, I want to read the police                                |
|       | 22 |    | file on Gail Miller', where would it be and who                                   |
|       | 23 |    | would be responsible for it?  |
|       | 24 | А  | It would be with Sergeant Mackie or Sergeant,                                     |
| 04:03 | 25 |    | Reid, who has all the files, and then they farmed                                 |
|       |    | Ce | ertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

| 1them out or sent them out to the various<br>investigating officers, but they would have<br>knowledge of where the file was.3Knowledge of where the file was.4QSo they would keep one set of everything; is that<br>correct?6AWell, they would keep the recording of it, as to<br>what it was.7What it was.8QAnd would there also be a copy in central records<br>as well?9as well?040310A11Q12Now we've heard some evidence of a fellow named<br>Jack Ward, who I think passed away in 1969,13A14Q9 being involved; do you recall him being<br>involved in this file?16ANo, I don't, I don't recall what he would have |
|---|
| investigating officers, but they would have<br>knowledge of where the file was. So they would keep one set of everything; is that<br>correct? A Well, they would keep the recording of it, as to<br>what it was. And would there also be a copy in central records<br>as well? And would there also be a copy in central records<br>as well? Now we've heard some evidence of a fellow named<br>Jack Ward, who I think passed away in 1969, A Right. Q being involved; do you recall him being<br>involved in this file?  |
| <ul> <li>knowledge of where the file was.</li> <li>Q So they would keep one set of everything; is that correct?</li> <li>A Well, they would keep the recording of it, as to what it was.</li> <li>Q And would there also be a copy in central records as well?</li> <li>04:03 10 A The original would go to central records, yes.</li> <li>11 Q Now we've heard some evidence of a fellow named Jack Ward, who I think passed away in 1969,</li> <li>13 A Right.</li> <li>Q being involved; do you recall him being involved in this file?</li> </ul>   |
| <ul> <li>4 Q So they would keep one set of everything; is that correct?</li> <li>6 A Well, they would keep the recording of it, as to what it was.</li> <li>8 Q And would there also be a copy in central records as well?</li> <li>64.03 10 A The original would go to central records, yes.</li> <li>11 Q Now we've heard some evidence of a fellow named Jack Ward, who I think passed away in 1969,</li> <li>13 A Right.</li> <li>14 Q being involved; do you recall him being involved in this file?</li> </ul>  |
| 04:035correct?6AWell, they would keep the recording of it, as to<br>what it was.7what it was.8QAnd would there also be a copy in central records<br>as well?04:0310A11QNow we've heard some evidence of a fellow named<br>Jack Ward, who I think passed away in 1969,13ARight.14Q being involved; do you recall him being<br>involved in this file?   |
| <ul> <li>A Well, they would keep the recording of it, as to what it was.</li> <li>A And would there also be a copy in central records as well?</li> <li>A The original would go to central records, yes.</li> <li>A The original would go to central records, yes.</li> <li>A Now we've heard some evidence of a fellow named Jack Ward, who I think passed away in 1969,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q being involved; do you recall him being involved in this file?</li> </ul>  |
| <ul> <li>7 what it was.</li> <li>8 Q And would there also be a copy in central records as well?</li> <li>04:03 10 A The original would go to central records, yes.</li> <li>11 Q Now we've heard some evidence of a fellow named Jack Ward, who I think passed away in 1969,</li> <li>13 A Right.</li> <li>14 Q being involved; do you recall him being involved in this file?</li> </ul>   |
| 8QAnd would there also be a copy in central records9as well?04:03 10AThe original would go to central records, yes.11QNow we've heard some evidence of a fellow named12Jack Ward, who I think passed away in 1969,13ARight.14Q being involved; do you recall him being04:03 15involved in this file?  |
| 9       as well?         04:03 10       A       The original would go to central records, yes.         11       Q       Now we've heard some evidence of a fellow named         12       Jack Ward, who I think passed away in 1969,         13       A       Right.         14       Q       being involved; do you recall him being         04:03       15       involved in this file?   |
| 04:0310AThe original would go to central records, yes.11QNow we've heard some evidence of a fellow named12Jack Ward, who I think passed away in 1969,13ARight.14Q being involved; do you recall him being04:0315involved in this file?  |
| 11       Q       Now we've heard some evidence of a fellow named         12       Jack Ward, who I think passed away in 1969,         13       A         14       Q         04:03       15  |
| 12Jack Ward, who I think passed away in 1969,13ARight.14Q being involved; do you recall him being04:0315involved in this file?  |
| 13   A   Right.     14   Q   being involved; do you recall him being     04:03   15   involved in this file?  |
| 14Q being involved; do you recall him being04:0315involved in this file?  |
| 04:03 15 involved in this file?   |
|   |
| 16 A No I don't I don't recall what he would have   |
| IO A NO, I don t, I don t recarr what he would have   |
| 17 done.  |
| 18 <b>Q</b> So who would be I mean I think you said you   |
| 19 would have read some of, some of the investigation   |
| 04:03 20 reports; is that fair?   |
| 21 A I think I would have read all the that would   |
| 22 come over my desk while I was working.   |
| 23 <b>Q</b> And   |
| A But to remember them, I can't remember what would   |
| 04:03 25 be in them.  |
| Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |

Page 11260 = 1 Q And what was your purpose in reading them, why did 2 you read them, what were you reading them for and 3 what did you do with them? 4 Well to where I was going to send them. Α See, not 5 only those reports, the Milgaard murder report 04:04 6 would go to one place, we had many other files 7 that would go to other individual investigating 8 officers. So it wasn't just that we were getting 9 one file coming up on Milgaard, we had break and 04:04 10 enters, we had every other type of file that would 11 come up. 12 Q Okay. You are referring to the Gail Miller file; 13 is that right? 14 Pardon? Α 04:04 15 To the Gail Miller file? 0 16 Well that information would come up, but we Α 17 wouldn't -- don't just stop at one file. 18 Yes. Q 19 Α There might be 10 or 12 of them come in in a day's 04:04 20 time, or overnight even, and break and enters and 21 thefts and whatnot, that all comes under that 22 heading. 23 Q Right. 24 Α Well then they would be read and sent out to the 04:04 25 individual detectives who were going to

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11261 = 1 investigate 'em. So one purpose in you reading them would be to see 2 Q 3 where you should send it; is that fair? 4 That's right, yup. Α 5 And would you also read it for the content, to see 04:04 Q 6 what was happening on the investigation, so you --7 I would read the whole file, yeah. Α 8 0 And let me give you an example. Let's say the 9 police report said, you know, 'we got contacted by 04:05 10 someone who said they may have seen Gail Miller on 11 the morning of her murder and someone should 12 follow up with photos and someone should call 13 Mr. X'. If that's in a report, when you read the 14 report, would it be your job or responsibility to 04:05 15 say 'okay, well someone better follow up', or 16 would that be someone else's? Whose job would it 17 be to make sure that happened? 18 Well, it would come out of my office and it would Α 19 go to whoever is going to -- on the job, whoever 04:05 20 is working that day, to follow up on the file. Ιf 21 there was an inquiry or we would have many reports 22 coming in with information, suspects around that 23 they think should be checked and whatnot, well 24 then that would be sent out to the investigating 04:05 25 officers to go out and follow up on it.

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Page 11262 =

|                  |   | Page 11262 —                                       |
|------------------|---|--|
| 1                | Q | So when you read the report, though, would you be  |
| 2                | - | reading it so that you could identify tasks that   |
| 3                |   | officers in the detective division should be doing |
| 4                |   | that day or did you leave that to somebody else to |
| <i>04:05</i> 5   |   | handle for you?                                    |
| 6                | А | Well that would go, if it was regarding the Miller |
| 7                |   | case, then it would go to Sergeant Mackie and      |
| 8                |   | Sergeant Reid.                                     |
| 9                | Q | Okay. So let's talk about the Miller case and      |
| <i>04:06</i> 10  |   | that type of report. If you read that, saying      |
| 11               |   | that 'somebody should follow up with Mr. X and     |
| 12               |   | show photos', are you telling us that you would    |
| 13               |   | give that to Mackie or Reid and it would be their  |
| 14               |   | responsibility to, number 1, read it               |
| 15               | А | Yeah.  |
| 16               | Q | and, number 2, send someone out or decide what     |
| 17               |   | should be done?                                    |
| 18               | A | That's right, yeah.                                |
| 19               | Q | So are you telling us, then, that the actual file  |
| 04:06 20         |   | decision-making would have been at the Mackie/Reid |
| 21               |   | level as opposed to your level?                    |
| 22               | A | Well, at the investigation level, yeah.            |
| 23               | Q | Okay.  |
| 24               | A | Yeah.  |
| <i>04:0</i> 6 25 | Q | And what about Short, then, what role would he     |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

Page 11263 : 1 -- would it be fair to say that, as far as the Gail Miller investigation is concerned, he would 2 3 have played a similar role to you, or was he more hands-on on the investigation, or --4 5 Α He assisted in the investigation along with 04:06 Detective Karst and the other officers that was on 6 7 the investigation. 8 Q Okay. So he, partly he was in the office reading 9 reports much like you when he was covering --04:07 10 Α When I wasn't available. 11 Q And, in addition, he was out in the field doing 12 some investigation work? 13 Α That's right, yup. 14 And do you recall whether you were out in the Q 04:07 15 field doing any investigation work? 16 No, no, I didn't have time for it. Α 17 Now would there be occasions where you might 0 18 identify something in a report and jot a note to 19 somebody, 'check this out', or 'follow up on 04:07 20 that'? 21 I would get reports coming over my desk with the Α 22 information or -- as I pointed out before, we went 23 to the public and asked for help, all the help we 24 could get, and any reports that would come in, 04:07 25 then I would read them over and I would write

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Page 11264 =

|       | 1  |   | letters, and in fact several letters show up in    |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  |   | the file, so of this type of information, that     |
|       | 3  |   | we sent men out to follow through with it and have |
|       | 4  |   | it cleared one way or the other.                   |
| 04:07 | 5  | Q | So if you could describe to the Commission what    |
|       | 6  |   | you understood your role to be in the Gail Miller  |
|       | 7  |   | murder investigation, what is that, what was your  |
|       | 8  |   | role as you saw it?                                |
|       | 9  | А | Well the investigation on the Miller case, I I     |
| 04:08 | 10 |   | received the first call on the Miller case that    |
|       | 11 |   | was phoned in to the department that morning, and  |
|       | 12 |   | I in turn then called Detective Reid, I believe it |
|       | 13 |   | was, and Parker I believe, Detective Parker, and   |
|       | 14 |   | sent them. Because the call came in as a           |
| 04:08 | 15 |   | suspicious person in a back lane, and they were    |
|       | 16 |   | sent to investigate and when they appeared at the  |

16 sent to investigate, and when they appeared at the 17 investigation and found what they found they radioed back immediately to ask for the 18 19 identification section to be sent out to check the 04:08 20 area and to do what they have to do, and that is 21 the photography work, fingerprint work, and all 22 that type of thing. See, they are specialized in 23 that field, and detectives aren't normally 24 specialized in that type of work, so ident. 04:08 25 section was sent out, then, to follow up on the

= Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

= Page 11265 =

| 1                |   | investigation.                                     |
|------------------|---|--|
| 2                | Q | And beyond that, and let's go from the date of     |
| 3                |   | death after that first call until charges being    |
| 4                |   | laid at the end of May, what was your role, sir,   |
| <i>04:0</i> 9 5  |   | in the active investigation? What were your        |
| 6                |   | responsibilities and what was it that you were     |
| 7                |   | doing?   |
| 8                | А | Either to follow up on reports and send out        |
| 9                |   | letters of inquiry and reading the files and       |
| <i>04:0</i> 9 10 |   | sending them out to the respective places.         |
| 11               | Q | Who would be the decision-maker, or                |
| 12               |   | decision-makers, in deciding things such as how    |
| 13               |   | many officers should be devoted to the Gail Miller |
| 14               |   | file compared to other investigations, who it      |
| <i>04:0</i> 9 15 |   | should be, who should interview these witnesses,   |
| 16               |   | etcetera?  |
| 17               | А | I don't believe we set any actual number. I don't  |
| 18               |   | remember any number being set of how many would be |
| 19               |   | attached or sent for that specific thing, but all  |
| 04:09 20         |   | detectives worked on it at the start, and then it  |
| 21               |   | ended up with just maybe four or five, maybe six   |
| 22               |   | officers that were working mostly full-time on it. |
| 23               | Q | Okay. Yeah. I tried this question with Penkala,    |
| 24               |   | and he is not a football player, maybe you can     |
| <i>04:10</i> 25  |   | help us out. Who, if there was a quarterback of    |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

= Page 11266 =

|                 |   | Page 11266   |
|-----------------|---|--|
| 1               |   | the investigation, who would be calling the shots                                  |
| 2               |   | in the Gail Miller investigation as far as if                                      |
| 3               |   | there was one person or two persons that were                                      |
| 4               |   | making the majority of the decisions as to what                                    |
| <i>04:10</i> 5  |   | should be done, when it should be done, and who                                    |
| 6               |   | should be doing it?  |
| 7               | А | I believe mainly the top investigators of the case                                 |
| 8               |   | would be the ones. Umm, they went often would                                      |
| 9               |   | go to the chief for direction on which way to                                      |
| <i>04:10</i> 10 |   | go   |
| 11              | Q | Okay.  |
| 12              | А | and to get help.   |
| 13              | Q | Yeah, and who were the top officers?   |
| 14              | А | Detective Short or Lieutenant Short and  |
| <i>04:10</i> 15 |   | Detective Karst.   |
| 16              | Q | Okay. Anybody else?  |
| 17              | А | Umm, well, Detective Reid.   |
| 18              | Q | What   |
| 19              | А | I can't remember names, now, of  |
| <i>04:10</i> 20 | Q | What about Mackie?   |
| 21              | А | Mackie?  |
| 22              | Q | Ray Mackie?  |
| 23              | А | Yeah, Ray Mackie, he was the one that was singled                                  |
| 24              |   | out mainly to do the recording and looking after                                   |
| <i>04:10</i> 25 |   | the files.   |
|                 |   | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

- Page 11267 -

|                 |   | Page 11267   |
|-----------------|---|--|
| 1               | 0 | Obay And what role then would the chief have       |
| 1               | Q | Okay. And what role, then, would the chief have    |
| 2               |   | played in, again, the decision-making about what   |
| 3               |   | to do?   |
| 4               | А | I don't think he would play that big a role except |
| <i>04</i> :11 5 |   | that they he would be more they would report       |
| 6               |   | to him more than anybody else. He would, anybody   |
| 7               |   | that was out and had to leave the city or go       |
| 8               |   | anywhere out of our jurisdiction, approval had to  |
| 9               |   | come through the chief's office.                   |
| <i>04:11</i> 10 | Q | Okay. And so if an officer, for example, had to    |
| 11              |   | go to Regina to interview Ron Wilson, Chief        |
| 12              |   | Kettles would have to approve that?                |
| 13              | А | That's right, yeah,                                |
| 14              | Q | And  |
| <i>04:11</i> 15 | А | the expenditure would have to be approved by       |
| 16              |   | him.   |
| 17              | Q | And help us out, was it an approval was it a       |
| 18              |   | bureaucratic 'I got to approve the money and there |
| 19              |   | is a budget' or 'I want to know who is going       |
| 04:11 20        |   | where'?  |
| 21              | А | Well he has got to be report back to the           |
| 22              |   | Commission as to the expenditure                   |
| 23              | Q | Right.   |
| 24              | А | of the money.                                      |
| 04:11 25        | Q | But what was driving the need to have the chief    |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

X

Page 11268 =

Ī

|                 |   | Page 11268   |
|-----------------|---|--|
| 1               |   | approve the trip, was it money or                  |
| 2               | А | Well, yes, we didn't have money to the             |
| 3               |   | departments didn't have, each individual           |
| 4               |   | department didn't have a budget as such at that    |
| <i>04:1</i> 2 5 |   | time to play a role in financing or saying to      |
| 6               |   | somebody, 'oh, just go ahead and go'. The chief    |
| 7               |   | has got to look after it through his own Board of  |
| 8               |   | Police Commissioners.                              |
| 9               | Q | Right. But apart from the budget concerns would    |
| <i>04:12</i> 10 |   | the chief want to know who is going, where they    |
| 11              |   | are going, why they are going, and would the chief |
| 12              |   | have some input as to                              |
| 13              | А | I think the chief was pretty much on top of        |
| 14              |   | everything that was taking place.                  |
| <i>04:12</i> 15 | Q | Okay. Now what about coordination, if we can talk  |
| 16              |   | a bit about that, between the detective division,  |
| 17              |   | morality division, and identification division? I  |
| 18              |   | think you told us that morality sort of operated,  |
| 19              |   | not on their own, but Nordstrom would report more  |
| 04:12 20        |   | to the chief than he would report to you; is that  |
| 21              |   | fair?  |
| 22              | А | Yes. Well I would say that, yes, because we had    |
| 23              |   | the chief set up a department or a coffee          |
| 24              |   | break time in the department, every morning at     |
| <i>04:13</i> 25 |   | 10:30 all the senior officers were to report at    |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

|                 |   | John Alden Wood<br>by Mr. Hodson<br>Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 |
|-----------------|---|---|
|                 |   | Page 11269  |
| 1               |   | this coffee break time, at which a report would be                      |
| 2               |   | given from what took place in each individual                           |
| 3               |   | section over the last 24 hours  |
| 4               | Q | And so who would be the   |
| <i>04:13</i> 5  | А | to bring the chief up to date on what was                               |
| 6               |   | taking place.   |
| 7               | Q | So who would be, who do you describe as 'senior                         |
| 8               |   | officers', what rank and what   |
| 9               | А | From the lieutenant up.   |
| <i>04:13</i> 10 | Q | So Short, Nordstrom, Penkala, you, the chief; is                        |
| 11              |   | that fair?  |
| 12              | А | That's right, yes, deputy chief.  |
| 13              | Q | And deputy chief?   |
| 14              | А | Yes.  |
| <i>04:13</i> 15 | Q | So there would be a meeting every day?                                  |
| 16              | А | Monday to Friday, because the coffee shop wasn't                        |
| 17              |   | open on Saturday or Sunday.   |
| 18              | Q | Okay. And so, what, would there be regular                              |
| 19              |   | attendance by these senior officers at that time?                       |
| 04:13 20        | А | Not well Short wouldn't be there because he                             |
| 21              |   | would be in the afternoon shift,  |
| 22              | Q | Okay.   |
| 23              | А | but Penkala and Nordstrom, the deputy chief and                         |
| 24              |   | myself and the chief, we would be there. Penkala.                       |
| <i>04:14</i> 25 | Q | And would this be an informal 'tell us what's                           |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |

Page 11270 =

happening, what you found out'?

2 A That's right, yes.

1

3 Q And, at those meetings, certainly you and the 4 chief would have had a chance to read all of the 04:14 5 investigation reports for all three divisions; is 6 that fair?

7 A Right, yeah.

8 Q So let's take a look at morality. You would have, 9 if you were in the office when the reports came 04:14 10 through, you would have read the morality files to 11 know what occurrences had taken place; is that --12 is that right?

13 A Right.

14QAnd we'll deal with this a bit more specifically a04:1415bit later, but we know that prior to Gail Miller's16murder there were two sexual assaults and one17attempted sexual assault within a couple of months18and then one right after the conviction, and do19you have any recollection, Mr. Wood, of those04:1420

21 A No, I don't. I can't say I do, no.

22QOkay. Is it fair to assume that those occurrence23reports and investigation reports would be the24type that might pass across your desk and that you04:1525may have read them?I appreciate you say you

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

= Page 11271 =

don't remember them.

1

|       | •  |   |  |
|-------|----|---|--|
|       | 2  | А | Not the assaults, I don't think I would have       |
|       | 3  |   | access to the assaults, because there were         |
|       | 4  |   | assaults all the time that would go direct to the  |
| 04:15 | 5  |   | morality section that I wouldn't be aware of.      |
|       | 6  | Q | Okay. Let me back up and maybe I misunderstood.    |
|       | 7  |   | When Chief Kettles got investigation reports,      |
|       | 8  |   | let's say he gets a murder investigation report, a |
|       | 9  |   | sexual assault investigation report, and Penkala's |
| 04:15 | 10 |   | ident. report on something; now do those three     |
|       | 11 |   | reports cross your desk on a daily basis or not?   |
|       | 12 | А | Not, not really, because I don't think you would   |
|       | 13 |   | find three of them coming in at the same time.     |
|       | 14 | Q | Well let's assume that they came in over the       |
| 04:15 | 15 |   | course of a week.                                  |
|       | 16 | А | Yeah.  |
|       | 17 | Q | Would first of all, the homicide report would      |
|       | 18 |   | go across your desk, right?                        |
|       | 19 | А | Right, yeah.                                       |
| 04:15 | 20 | Q | And then you told us you would send it down to     |
|       | 21 |   | detectives?  |
|       | 22 | А | Yeah.  |
|       | 23 | Q | Would an occurrence report on a sexual assault go  |
|       | 24 |   | across your desk from Chief Kettles' office?       |
| 04:16 | 25 | А | I can't really say because a special assault,      |
|       |    |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

= Page 11272 =

F

|         |    |      | 1 age 11272  |
|---------|----|------|--|
|         | 1  |      | assaults is assault, and so we had lots, so many   |
|         | 2  |      | of them, so I can't say that that would be going   |
|         | 3  |      | through my office and then to morality, or it  |
|         | 4  |      | would be discussed, even, in the chief's coffee  |
| 04:16   | 5  |      | break.   |
|         | 6  |      | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I wonder if you  |
|         | 7  |      | could just be clear to the witness that in '68   |
|         | 8  |      | the complaints would be two rapes and one  |
|         | 9  |      | attempted rape.  |
| 04:16 1 | 10 | BY I | MR. HODSON:  |
| 1       | 11 | Q    | Fair enough. Sure. And at the time they would be   |
| 1       | 12 |      | rapes, Mr. Wood, so a rape file that would be  |
| 1       | 13 |      | handled by morality; so back in '68-'69 would an   |
| 1       | 14 |      | occurrence report on a rape file go from Chief   |
| 04:16 1 | 15 |      | Kettles across your office, or would it go   |
| 1       | 16 |      | directly to morality, to Nordstrom?  |
| 1       | 17 | А    | It would go right directly to morality.  |
| 1       | 18 | Q    | And what about   |
| 1       | 19 | A    | We might not know about it in detectives, and yet  |
| 04:16 2 | 20 |      | if the morality wanted help from the detectives  |
| 2       | 21 |      | and brought it to our attention, then we would   |
| 2       | 22 |      | know about it.   |
| 2       | 23 | Q    | Okay. So then back in the ident. report, that  |
| 2       | 24 |      | let's say Joe Penkala types up an ident. report on   |
| 04:17 2 | 25 |      | a rape case, it has nothing to do with detectives,   |
|         |    |      | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting<br>Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

= Page 11273 =

|                 |   | Page 11273   |
|-----------------|---|--|
| 1               |   | it goes up through Chief Kettles, is that          |
| 2               |   | something that would go from Kettles through your  |
| 3               |   | office or would it go directly to Penkala's?       |
| 4               | А | It would go directly to morality, yes.             |
| <i>04:17</i> 5  | Q | Okay.  |
| 6               | А | Yeah.  |
| 7               | Q | So then when we have let's go back to these        |
| 8               |   | morning meetings; what were the type of things     |
| 9               |   | that were discussed and what were the purpose of   |
| <i>04:17</i> 10 |   | these meetings?                                    |
| 11              | А | Well just to bring the chief up to date on         |
| 12              |   | anything that occurred in the last 24 hours, it    |
| 13              |   | was mainly arrests and stuff, not that was         |
| 14              |   | the even when the Milgaard murder trial was in     |
| <i>04:17</i> 15 |   | place, the investigation. But that would all just  |
| 16              |   | be discussed normally, what they had done, what    |
| 17              |   | files I had seen and he may not have seen, and so  |
| 18              |   | what morality might have had and ident. might have |
| 19              |   | had what files they might have come across.        |
| 04:17 20        | Q | For example, and we have seen reports and we've    |
| 21              |   | heard evidence that in the course of the Gail      |
| 22              |   | Miller murder investigation some police officers   |
| 23              |   | looked at the two previous rapes and attempted     |
| 24              |   | rape files and draw and drew some comparisons      |
| 04:18 25        |   | with the Gail Miller investigation, and so         |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

= Page 11274 =

Ir

|                 |   | Page 11274   |
|-----------------|---|--|
| 1               |   | there's for example Joe Penkala prepared a         |
| 2               |   | document saying that there may be a connection,    |
| 3               |   | and so there was some cross-over, if I can call it |
| 4               |   | that, between morality and detectives in the       |
| <i>04:18</i> 5  |   | investigation of the Gail Miller murder; were you  |
| 6               |   | aware of that?                                     |
| 7               | А | No. No.  |
| 8               | Q | Is that something                                  |
| 9               | А | He might have discussed that with morality and not |
| <i>04:18</i> 10 |   | even mentioned it to the detective department.     |
| 11              | Q | Okay. Is that the type of thing that might be      |
| 12              |   | discussed at these morning meetings between        |
| 13              |   | morality and detectives?                           |
| 14              | А | No, not really, other than just the fact what      |
| <i>04:18</i> 15 |   | occurred in the last 24 hours.                     |
| 16              | Q | Let me put it this way. Let's take a case where    |
| 17              |   | there is a murder file and a couple of sexual      |
| 18              |   | or a couple of rape files and there are            |
| 19              |   | similarities and there may be a connection; tell   |
| 04:18 20        |   | me how the police service, at that time, would     |
| 21              |   | cause the right hand to communicate with the left  |
| 22              |   | hand so that the people investigating the murder   |
| 23              |   | would know what they need to know about the rape   |
| 24              |   | files and vice versa?                              |
| <i>04:19</i> 25 | А | Well, first, I don't think you would find a murder |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |



= Page 11275 =

F

|                 |   | Page 11275   |
|-----------------|---|--|
| 1               |   | trial and three rape files coming through at the   |
| 2               |   | same time, the murder the murder file probably     |
| 3               |   | would come in at one time, and maybe a week later  |
| 4               |   | they would have the assault, and maybe             |
| <i>04:19</i> 5  | Q | Fair enough, yes.                                  |
| 6               | А | a week later the assault, and it wouldn't mean     |
| 7               |   | anything other than the morality were              |
| 8               |   | investigating that.                                |
| 9               | Q | Yeah.  |
| <i>04:19</i> 10 | А | And it probably just wouldn't have twigged anybody |
| 11              |   | to say 'well maybe there is a connection with the  |
| 12              |   | murder trial'. I don't recall ever seeing          |
| 13              |   | anything connecting the assaults with the murder.  |
| 14              | Q | All right. And I will show you, Mr. Wood, and I    |
| <i>04:19</i> 15 |   | think I have shown you in your preparations for    |
| 16              |   | your testimony, that there are some documents      |
| 17              |   | where other officers have connected the two, and I |
| 18              |   | appreciate you don't have a recollection about it. |
| 19              |   | What I am trying to get from you, though, is,      |
| 04:19 20        |   | based upon your experience and your position at    |
| 21              |   | the time, how did the police service operate? How  |
| 22              |   | was it that one division would know, where         |
| 23              |   | necessary, what the other division was doing? Or   |
| 24              |   | maybe they didn't. Do you understand my question?  |
| 04:20 25        | А | I think so. I don't think they would know unless   |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

————————— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————— Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

Page 11276 :

it was brought to their attention, because the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

04:22 25

04:21 20

04:21 15

04:21

file would go to morality and morality had their own investigators --Okay. 0 -- to do their investigating, the same with the Α detectives, had their own investigators, and not necessarily unless information came to the morality section about the murder or vice versa, then they might connect at that stage, but that's 04:21 10 about the only way. Q Well let's back up and put aside when they come in, let's assume they come in over a three month 13 period, that you have three unsolved rapes or attempted rapes with witness statements and a description of an assailant and a method of attack, etcetera, that morality is investigating trying to find out who the assailant is, okay. You then have a murder which is investigated by, for the most part, different officers, detectives, and let's assume for the moment that there may be similarities and that as a police officer or as a

> police service it might help the murder investigators to have the information in morality, and let's assume that it's the same assailant, the same person who committed the rapes committed the

> > Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Page 11277 = 1 Are you telling us that detectives would murder. go off looking for the murderer, morality would go 2 3 off looking for the rapist, they would never cross 4 paths? 5 Α The investigators may have crossed paths, I can't 04:22 6 say, but I don't recall anything going over to my 7 office where the two were together. 8 I appreciate that, but from how the service 0 9 operated at the time, you were the superintendent, 04:22 10 and at least on paper in charge of detectives, 11 morality and ident, how is it, or what systems 12 were in place so that there was an exchange of 13 information on the investigation front where 14 necessary? 04:22 15 It would only be word of mouth talking with one Α 16 another from the different sections. Morality 17 section was in one part of the building, detectives in another, ident in another, had their 18 19 own separate identities. 04:23 20 Well, let me put it this way, do you think it 0 21 would be a good thing for police officers to know 22 what other investigations are going on that might 23 impact on the investigation they are doing?

A I agree it would be, yeah, if there had been

closer contact, yes.

24

04:23 25

\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



|                  |   | Page 11278   |
|------------------|---|--|
|                  |   |  |
| 1                | Q | And if, for example, in detectives division, let's |
| 2                |   | say rapes, as they were called then, were moved    |
| 3                |   | over to detectives so that detectives were looking |
| 4                |   | after homicides and rapes, then they would all be  |
| <i>04</i> :23 5  |   | working or similar files; right?                   |
| 6                | А | Yeah, but I can't speak for the investigators who  |
| 7                |   | were on the case because maybe they were doing     |
| 8                |   | that unknown to me.                                |
| 9                | Q | Okay. And again just the last question on this     |
| <i>04:</i> 23 10 |   | point, I think you would agree that if the rapes   |
| 11               |   | and homicides were in the same group, there would  |
| 12               |   | likely be the same detectives, likely be more      |
| 13               |   | sharing of information or more knowledge because   |
| 14               |   | it would be the same officers; right?              |
| <i>04</i> :23 15 | А | I would think so, yes.                             |
| 16               | Q | So the fact that rapes are being investigated by a |
| 17               |   | different division on a different floor, what was  |
| 18               |   | it that you did as superintendent in charge to     |
| 19               |   | make sure that there was proper communication      |
| 04:24 20         |   | between the two divisions so that where necessary  |
| 21               |   | homicide investigators would know what the         |
| 22               |   | morality investigators are doing?                  |
| 23               | А | Well, I wouldn't have access to the files usually  |
| 24               |   | in the first place because they would have gone    |
| 04:24 25         |   | right to morality, they wouldn't have gone if      |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                         |

- Page 11279 -

|                 |   | 5  |
|-----------------|---|--|
| 1               |   | all files had come up to my office where I would   |
| 2               |   | have read all the files, then I would know before  |
| 3               |   | they went to the separate divisions, but from      |
| 4               |   | records all the files were placed into, you might  |
| 04:24 5         |   | say, bins or whatever you want to call them to go  |
| 6               |   | to the morality section, detective section or the  |
| 7               |   | ident section.                                     |
| 8               | Q | Sir, I'm not trying to suggest that you should     |
| 9               |   | have been the person that was coordinating the     |
| 04:24 10        |   | two, I'm trying to understand what happened at the |
| 11              |   | time, because we know for a fact, we've heard      |
| 12              |   | evidence and we'll hear more evidence that         |
| 13              |   | officers worked on both rape files and the murder, |
| 14              |   | the Gail Miller file and the rape files and some   |
| <i>04:24</i> 15 |   | officers drew comparisons and connections, so it   |
| 16              |   | did happen. My question to you is to try and find  |
| 17              |   | out what systems, if any, were in place so that    |
| 18              |   | that would happen or was it just by luck that they |
| 19              |   | happened to be crossing paths?                     |
| 04:25 20        | А | No, it would be by reports that would come through |
| 21              |   | the office. It would have been by files and what   |
| 22              |   | reports.   |
| 23              | Q | Fair enough. Why don't we turn to the occurrence   |
| 24              |   | report. If we could call up 006255, please, and    |
| 04:25 25        |   | we'll come back to that, Mr. Wood, maybe when I    |
|                 |   |  |

Page 11280 -

|                  |   | Page 11280  |
|------------------|---|---|
|                  |   | Ū   |
| 1                |   | get some specific documents we can revisit that,                                  |
| 2                |   | and I think this is the original occurrence                                       |
| 3                |   | report, we have spent some time with this document                                |
| 4                |   | before, and I think there's a reference here,                                     |
| <i>04:25</i> 5   |   | Parker and Reid got a call from you to proceed to                                 |
| 6                |   | the alley. Is that right?   |
| 7                | А | That's right, yes.  |
| 8                | Q | And Reid and Parker, would they be the detective                                  |
| 9                |   | sergeants on duty that morning, is that why they                                  |
| <i>04:</i> 26 10 |   | got the call?   |
| 11               | А | That's right, they were working in the patrol car,                                |
| 12               |   | detective car.  |
| 13               | Q | And we've heard from other witnesses that   |
| 14               |   | subsequently Ray Mackie became the officer in                                     |
| <i>04:</i> 26 15 |   | charge with Parker or in charge with Reid. Do                                     |
| 16               |   | you know how that came about or who would have                                    |
| 17               |   | made that decision?   |
| 18               | А | Well, it would have depended how the shift was                                    |
| 19               |   | made up and who was working with who. Usually                                     |
| 04:26 20         |   | there was two detectives worked together.   |
| 21               | Q | But my question is this, Parker and Reid were the                                 |
| 22               |   | officers who went to the scene?   |
| 23               | А | Right.  |
| 24               | Q | For the rest of the investigation the officers in                                 |
| 04:26 25         |   | charge, two officers were assigned responsibility                                 |
|                  |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  |
|                  |   | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |

Page 11281 -

| 1for the file and they were Mackie and Reid and I'm<br>wondering who made the decision to put Mackie and<br>Reid in charge of the file?4AI don't really know. It was just I can't<br>really say.6QAt the time we're done with this document. Who<br>would have been responsible with the police<br>service back at the time of the Gail Miller murder<br>to deal with the media?9AThere was no one appointed at that time. The<br>media just had access to the police building, you<br>would find them all anywhere and everywhere until<br>as such time as the chief put a stop to it and said<br>they could only come in at a certain time of the<br>day and get their information, but at the start, I<br>don't know, they were all over. I talked to them,<br>and reports show.18QYeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they<br>could find or were you the person that was to<br>speak to them?<br>2121AIn the detective department I would talk to them<br>normally, yeah.23QSo in a murder investigation, the person who would | ]               |   | Page 11281   |
|---|-----------------|---|--|
| <pre>2 wondering who made the decision to put Mackie and<br/>3 Reid in charge of the file?<br/>4 A I don't really know. It was just I can't<br/>6426 5 really say.<br/>6 Q At the time we're done with this document. Who<br/>7 would have been responsible with the police<br/>8 service back at the time of the Gail Miller murder<br/>9 to deal with the media?<br/>6427 10 A There was no one appointed at that time. The<br/>11 media just had access to the police building, you<br/>would find them all anywhere and everywhere until<br/>13 such time as the chief put a stop to it and said<br/>14 they could only come in at a certain time of the<br/>11 don't know, they were all over. I talked to them,<br/>17 and reports show.<br/>18 Q Yeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they<br/>19 could find or were you the person that was to<br/>5 speak to them?<br/>21 A In the detective department I would talk to them<br/>22 normally, yeah.<br/>23 Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would</pre>      |                 |   |  |
| <ul> <li>Reid in charge of the file?</li> <li>A I don't really know. It was just I can't really say.</li> <li>Q At the time we're done with this document. Who would have been responsible with the police service back at the time of the Gail Miller murder to deal with the media?</li> <li>M27 10 A There was no one appointed at that time. The media just had access to the police building, you would find them all anywhere and everywhere until such time as the chief put a stop to it and said they could only come in at a certain time of the day and get their information, but at the start, I don't know, they were all over. I talked to them, and reports show.</li> <li>Q Yeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they could find or were you the person that was to speak to them?</li> <li>A In the detective department I would talk to them normally, yeah.</li> <li>Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would</li> </ul>  | 1               |   | for the file and they were Mackie and Reid and I'm |
| <ul> <li>A I don't really know. It was just I can't really say.</li> <li>Q At the time we're done with this document. Who would have been responsible with the police service back at the time of the Gail Miller murder to deal with the media?</li> <li>0427 10 A There was no one appointed at that time. The media just had access to the police building, you would find them all anywhere and everywhere until such time as the chief put a stop to it and said they could only come in at a certain time of the day and get their information, but at the start, I don't know, they were all over. I talked to them, and reports show.</li> <li>Q Yeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they could find or were you the person that was to speak to them?</li> <li>A In the detective department I would talk to them normally, yeah.</li> <li>Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would</li> </ul>  | 2               |   | wondering who made the decision to put Mackie and  |
| <pre>0426 5</pre>   | 3               |   | Reid in charge of the file?                        |
| <ul> <li>At the time we're done with this document. Who would have been responsible with the police service back at the time of the Gail Miller murder to deal with the media?</li> <li>0427 10 <ul> <li>A There was no one appointed at that time. The media just had access to the police building, you would find them all anywhere and everywhere until such time as the chief put a stop to it and said they could only come in at a certain time of the day and get their information, but at the start, I don't know, they were all over. I talked to them, and reports show.</li> <li>Q Yeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they could find or were you the person that was to speak to them?</li> <li>A In the detective department I would talk to them normally, yeah.</li> <li>Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   | 4               | А | I don't really know. It was just I can't           |
| <ul> <li>would have been responsible with the police service back at the time of the Gail Miller murder to deal with the media?</li> <li>A There was no one appointed at that time. The media just had access to the police building, you would find them all anywhere and everywhere until such time as the chief put a stop to it and said they could only come in at a certain time of the day and get their information, but at the start, I don't know, they were all over. I talked to them, and reports show.</li> <li>Weah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they could find or were you the person that was to speak to them?</li> <li>A In the detective department I would talk to them normally, yeah.</li> <li>Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would</li> </ul>   | <i>04:</i> 26 5 |   | really say.  |
| <ul> <li>8 service back at the time of the Gail Miller murder to deal with the media?</li> <li>0427 10 A There was no one appointed at that time. The media just had access to the police building, you would find them all anywhere and everywhere until such time as the chief put a stop to it and said they could only come in at a certain time of the day and get their information, but at the start, I don't know, they were all over. I talked to them, and reports show.</li> <li>18 Q Yeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they could find or were you the person that was to speak to them?</li> <li>21 A In the detective department I would talk to them normally, yeah.</li> <li>23 Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would</li> </ul>  | 6               | Q | At the time we're done with this document. Who     |
| <ul> <li>9 to deal with the media?</li> <li>0427 10 A There was no one appointed at that time. The media just had access to the police building, you would find them all anywhere and everywhere until such time as the chief put a stop to it and said they could only come in at a certain time of the day and get their information, but at the start, I don't know, they were all over. I talked to them, and reports show.</li> <li>18 Q Yeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they could find or were you the person that was to speak to them?</li> <li>21 A In the detective department I would talk to them normally, yeah.</li> <li>23 Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would</li> </ul>   | 7               |   | would have been responsible with the police        |
| 042710AThere was no one appointed at that time. The<br>media just had access to the police building, you<br>would find them all anywhere and everywhere until<br>such time as the chief put a stop to it and said<br>they could only come in at a certain time of the<br>day and get their information, but at the start, I<br>don't know, they were all over. I talked to them,<br>and reports show.18QYeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they<br>could find or were you the person that was to<br>speak to them?042720speak to them?21AIn the detective department I would talk to them<br>normally, yeah.23QSo in a murder investigation, the person who would   | 8               |   | service back at the time of the Gail Miller murder |
| 11media just had access to the police building, you12would find them all anywhere and everywhere until13such time as the chief put a stop to it and said14they could only come in at a certain time of the04271516day and get their information, but at the start, I16don't know, they were all over. I talked to them,17and reports show.18Q19could find or were you the person that was to04272021A21A23Q20So in a murder investigation, the person who would   | 9               |   | to deal with the media?                            |
| 12would find them all anywhere and everywhere until13such time as the chief put a stop to it and said14they could only come in at a certain time of the04271516day and get their information, but at the start, I16don't know, they were all over. I talked to them,17and reports show.18Q19could find or were you the person that was to04272021A21A23Q23Q24So in a murder investigation, the person who would   | 04:27 10        | А | There was no one appointed at that time. The       |
| <ul> <li>13 such time as the chief put a stop to it and said</li> <li>14 they could only come in at a certain time of the</li> <li>0427 15 day and get their information, but at the start, I</li> <li>16 don't know, they were all over. I talked to them,</li> <li>17 and reports show.</li> <li>18 Q Yeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they</li> <li>19 could find or were you the person that was to</li> <li>0427 20 speak to them?</li> <li>21 A In the detective department I would talk to them</li> <li>22 normally, yeah.</li> <li>23 Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would</li> </ul>  | 11              |   | media just had access to the police building, you  |
| 14they could only come in at a certain time of the<br>day and get their information, but at the start, I<br>don't know, they were all over. I talked to them,<br>and reports show.16don't know, they were all over. I talked to them,<br>and reports show.18QYeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they<br>could find or were you the person that was to<br>speak to them?04:2720speak to them?21AIn the detective department I would talk to them<br>normally, yeah.23QSo in a murder investigation, the person who would   | 12              |   | would find them all anywhere and everywhere until  |
| <ul> <li>04:27 15 day and get their information, but at the start, I</li> <li>16 don't know, they were all over. I talked to them,</li> <li>17 and reports show.</li> <li>18 Q Yeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they</li> <li>19 could find or were you the person that was to</li> <li>04:27 20 speak to them?</li> <li>21 A In the detective department I would talk to them</li> <li>22 normally, yeah.</li> <li>23 Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would</li> </ul>  | 13              |   | such time as the chief put a stop to it and said   |
| 16 don't know, they were all over. I talked to them,<br>and reports show. 18 Q Yeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they<br>could find or were you the person that was to<br>speak to them? 20 speak to them? 21 A In the detective department I would talk to them<br>normally, yeah. 23 Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would  | 14              |   | they could only come in at a certain time of the   |
| <ul> <li>17 and reports show.</li> <li>18 Q Yeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they could find or were you the person that was to speak to them?</li> <li>0427 20 speak to them?</li> <li>21 A In the detective department I would talk to them normally, yeah.</li> <li>23 Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would</li> </ul>   | 04:27 15        |   | day and get their information, but at the start, I |
| 18QYeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they19could find or were you the person that was to04:2720speak to them?21AIn the detective department I would talk to them22normally, yeah.23QSo in a murder investigation, the person who would   | 16              |   | don't know, they were all over. I talked to them,  |
| 19could find or were you the person that was to04:272004:272021A21A22normally, yeah.23Q20So in a murder investigation, the person who would   | 17              |   | and reports show.                                  |
| <pre>04:27 20 speak to them?<br/>21 A In the detective department I would talk to them<br/>22 normally, yeah.<br/>23 Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would</pre>   | 18              | Q | Yeah. Who would they go talk to, whoever they      |
| 21 A In the detective department I would talk to them<br>22 normally, yeah.<br>23 Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would  | 19              |   | could find or were you the person that was to      |
| <ul> <li>22 normally, yeah.</li> <li>23 Q So in a murder investigation, the person who would</li> </ul>   | 04:27 20        |   | speak to them?                                     |
| 23 <b>Q</b> So in a murder investigation, the person who would  | 21              | А | In the detective department I would talk to them   |
|   | 22              |   | normally, yeah.                                    |
|   | 23              | Q | So in a murder investigation, the person who would |
| 24 talk to the media would be you; is that correct?   | 24              |   | talk to the media would be you; is that correct?   |
| 04:27 25 A Right, yeah.   | 04:27 25        | А | Right, yeah.                                       |
| Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980  |                 |   |  |

|                 |   | by Mr. Hodson<br>Vol 57 - Tuesday, August 16th, 2005 |
|-----------------|---|--|
|                 |   | Page 11282   |
| 1               | Q | And I think we'll see newspaper reports in a         |
| 2               |   | moment. And would other officers be talking to       |
| 3               |   | the media?   |
| 4               | А | Not to my knowledge, not officially.                 |
| 04:27 5         | Q | And I think you were saying that they were always    |
| 6               |   | there at the police station; is that right, the      |
| 7               |   | media?   |
| 8               | А | Always.  |
| 9               | Q | And so I take it at that time it would be            |
| <i>04:28</i> 10 |   | newspaper reporters, radio reporters, television     |
| 11              |   | reporters?   |
| 12              | А | No, I think it was just newspaper reporters.         |
| 13              | Q | Newspaper?   |
| 14              | А | Yeah.  |
| <i>04:28</i> 15 | Q | And at that time do you remember whether there was   |
| 16              |   | any proactive efforts by the police to be            |
| 17              |   | communicating information out through the media to   |
| 18              |   | the public?  |
| 19              | А | No.  |
| 04:28 20        | Q | And we'll see in a moment, or tomorrow, some         |
| 21              |   | newspaper articles where you would be asking the     |
| 22              |   | public for help on the investigation?                |
| 23              | А | Where I was?   |
| 24              | Q | Yes.   |
| 04:28 25        | А | That's right, yes.                                   |
|                 |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                           |

- Page 11283 -

| [              |   | Page 11283   |
|----------------|---|--|
|                |   |  |
| 1              | Q | And I take it that would be proactive, look,   |
| 2              |   | reporter, help me out here, can you run a story,   |
| 3              |   | we're looking for X, is that how that would  |
| 4              |   | happened?  |
| <i>04:28</i> 5 | А | That's right.  |
| 6              | Q | I take there weren't press releases at that time,  |
| 7              |   | or were there?   |
| 8              | А | Not as such that I can recall.   |
| 9              |   | MR. HODSON: This is probably an  |
| 04:28 10       |   | appropriate spot to break, Mr. Commissioner.   |
| 11             |   | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Uh-huh. Nine   |
| 12             |   | o'clock tomorrow, please.  |
| 13             |   | (Adjourned at 4:30 p.m.)   |
| 14             |   |  |
| 15             |   |  |
| 16             |   |  |
| 17             |   |  |
| 18             |   |  |
| 19             |   |  |
| 20             |   |  |
| 21             |   |  |
| 22             |   |  |
| 23             |   |  |
| 24             |   |  |
| 25             |   |  |
|                |   | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting   |
|                | ( | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980<br>Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

| 1  | OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE:       |
|----|--|
| 2  | We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,        |
| 3  | Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of |
| 4  | Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages      |
| 5  | contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand  |
| 6  | notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and |
| 7  | ability.   |
| 8  |  |
| 9  |  |
| 10 |  |
| 11 |  |
| 12 | , CSR  |
| 13 | Karen Hinz, CSR  |
| 14 | Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter                      |
| 15 |  |
| 16 | , RPR, CSR   |
| 17 | Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR                                  |
| 18 | Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter                      |
| 19 |  |
| 20 |  |
| 21 |  |
| 22 |  |
| 23 |  |
| 24 |  |
| 25 |  |
|    | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting                                 |

- Page 11284 -

F

#138-69 - 11121:11 . '68 - 11253:18, 11272:7 '68-'69 - 11272:13 '69 - 11227:19, 11258:20 '71 - 11253:18 '89 - 11197:23 '90 - 11185:13 **'93** - 11220:5 'check - 11263:19 'em - 11221:23, 11261:1 'follow - 11263:19 'going - 11255:3 'it - 11117:12, 11117:22 'lookit - 11258:21 'maybe - 11085:4 'not - 11082:3 'oh - 11268:6 'okay - 11261:15 'our - 11256:12 'platooned' - 11252:23 positive - 11031:20, 11032:20, 11040:21 'recording - 11258:13 'secretors' - 11037:16 'senior - 11269:7 'somebody - 11262:11 'species - 11206:9 'tell - 11269:25 'this - 11063:12 'we - 11261:9 'weak' - 11113:12 well - 11275:11

#

### 0

002473 - 11201:12 002486 - 11187:20 002489 - 11189:3 002492 - 11195:15 004102 - 11127:9 004103 - 11127:19 004772 - 11201:20 004776 - 11202:4 004778 - 11202:5 006255 - 11279:24 006262 - 11034:5 006929 - 11131:14, 11132:21 006934 - 11131:20 009259 - 11053:25, 11055:23 009281 - 11108:25 009282 - 11108:24 009374 - 11108:16, 11127:22 009386 - 11127:22 009390 - 11108:14 009403 - 11118:11 009789 - 11212:19 016920 - 11197:16 016921 - 11198:20 019279 - 11215:17 031373 - 11054:20 031386 - 11085:19 032355 - 11215:23 032357 - 11218:13 035878 - 11219:25 039070 - 11209:23 **04** - 11220:2 **041** - 11236:20

**041930** - 11140:2 041932 - 11141:7 041935 - 11143:7 **041938** - 11147:10 **041940** - 11150:2 041942 - 11153:3 041946 - 11157:23 041948 - 11228:2 041949 - 11161:24 041954 - 11163:5 041962 - 11164:15 041968 - 11167:16 041975 - 11175:13 041978 - 11178:10 042742 - 11106:14 042757 - 11108:13 **045807** - 11219:25, 11220.3 045917 - 11132:17 045918 - 11224:16 045969 - 11219:25 045986 - 11116:11 082377 - 11033:17 082379 - 11059:3 082380 - 11076:13 11087:23, 11095:18 082381 - 11115:24, 11117:8 082382 - 11108:20, 11110:15 **082385** - 11107:8 **082386** - 11032:16, 11040:18, 11047:11 **082389** - 11090:15 **084976** - 11046:1, 11048:12 1 1 - 11048:25, 11086:7, 11096:12, 11096:24, 11109:20, 11124:1, 11128:7, 11192:11, 11246:22, 11247:2, 11262:14 **1/2** - 11077:22 **10** - 11110:2, 11260:19 **105534** - 11067:15 **105544** - 11035:21 **105558** - 11108:1 105559 - 11089:17, 11090:20, 11095:12, 11114:22 10:30 - 11095:8, 11268:25 **10:46** - 11095:9 **11** - 11247:13 **11030** - 11029:4 **11224** - 11029:5 **11234** - 11029:6 **11239** - 11029:7 11242 - 11029:8 **11245** - 11029:10 11:56 - 11149:21 11th - 11127:25 12 - 11121:11 11211:24, 11260:19 12th - 11046:13, 11053:6, 11089:19, 11122:10 138-69 - 11046:9, 11121:15 13th - 11187:21 141905 - 11230:5 **141938** - 11230:5 **141938** - 11230:6 **141940** - 11233:10 **14th** - 11116:10, 11122:4 44004.00 11133:1, 11224:23,

041902 - 11219:25

041925 - 11138:9

11246:7 15 - 11116:22 15th - 11127:12 16th - 11026:21, 11116:2 17th - 11036:8 185365 - 11211:22 18th - 11054:22, 11119:13 **1922** - 11246:7 **1946** - 11246:13, 11246:22 **1958** - 11109:6 **1959** - 11140:5 **1964** - 11140:16, 11140:20 **1965** - 11140:22, 11141:9 **1968** - 11247:2 **1969** - 11036:9, 11046:13, 11047:18, 11052:9, 11061:9, 11062:15, 11063:1, 11063:4, 11063:22, 11069:12, 11076:14, 11086:15, 11086:16, 11089:24, 11090:4, 11097:23, 11108:20, 11109:8, 11116:17, 11103.3, 11121.12, 11113.17, 11134.9, 11152.9, 11153.11, 11164.12, 11164.13, 11174:22, 11184:8, 11190:11, 11191:3, 11192:16, 11193:19, 11194:11, 11195:13, 11196:1, 11196:16, 11196:20, 11198:16, 11199:5, 11200:2, 11201:5, 11201:6, 11202:22, 11205:14, 11206:19, 11209:17, 11211:11, 11212:13, 11211:11, 11212:13, 11214:21, 11215:1, 11217:1, 11219:1, 11221:7, 11221:12, 11222:1, 11222:9, 11222:11, 11227:9, 11229:16, 11231:16, 11229:4, 11231:16, 11232:12, 11236:1, 11237:1, 11237:25, 11240:6, 11240:15 11241:15, 11241:21, 11247:4, 11248:9, 11250:4, 11254:3, 11259:12 **1970** - 11116:2 11116:10, 11133:2, 11224:24, 11233:3, 11248:5 **1971** - 11247:19 **1973** - 11222:2 **1977** - 11246:14, 11247:23 1980s - 11185:20, 11187:2 **1985** - 11185:13 **1988** - 11187:21 1990 - 11201:22 11209:24, 11211:24, 11234:13, 11234:14, 11236:20, 11238:11 1990's - 11220:8 1990s - 11187:2 1992 - 11186:15. 11212:21, 11213:23, 11214:15, 11215:21, 11215:24 1993 - 11219:14,

11234:12, 11235:18 **1:30** - 11149:22 **1st** - 11247:19

### 2

2 - 11040:19, 11049:6, 11054:13, 11055:3, 11064:23, 11067:23 11077:22, 11090:22 11103:13, 11109:20, 11124:2, 11124:19, 11192:19, 11225:3, 11262:16 2005 - 11026:21 20th - 11066:8 21st - 11053:22 11054:1, 11059:7, 11063:24 22nd - 11235:18 231077 - 11220:23 23rd - 11063:22, 11065:20 24 - 11269:3 11273:12, 11274:15 **24-hour** - 11254:21 **250597** - 11066:4, 11067:3 250605 - 11066:7 **250606** - 11066:6 **252041** - 11236:20 252047 - 11236:16, 11237:2 **255230** - 11180:16 **255256** - 11180:17 **255272** - 11181:15 **278893** - 11235:16 **28th** - 11258:20 **29th** - 11089:24, 11090:4, 11090:10, 11091:23, 11108:20 2:48 - 11214:10 **2nd** - 11067:15, 11070:9

### 3

3 - 11048:22 11049:12, 11050:6, 11055:2, 11056:7, 11065:2, 11065:8, 11077:22, 11095:13, 11096:5, 11103:15, 11109:18, 11109:21, 11115:2, 11124:24, 11193:23 30th - 11069:12, 11070:1, 11106:16, 11106:21, 11106:22, 11107:11, 11109:2 31 - 11247:4, 11258:19 **311611** - 11223:18 **315727** - 11223:18 **32** - 11050:14, 11053:15, 11053:17, 11058:24 324671 - 11119:13 **324672** - 11122:20 **324690** - 11063:20 **324695** - 11070:8 **324697** - 11069:5 325555 - 11246:17 **325563** - 11246:17 **325569** - 11248:1, 11248:13 325570 - 11256:23 3:09 - 11214:11 3rd - 11067:12, 11069:6, 11076:14, 11086:2, 11089:25,

11090:5, 11090:12, 11091:18, 11095:19, 11096:11, 11109:8, 11153:11, 11212:21, 11213:23

### 4

**4** - 11051:8, 11056:13, 11057:1, 11057:8, 11057:21, 11058:11, 11109:22, 11115:19, 11195:4 **40** - 11050:12, 11058:2 **44** - 11131:24 **4:30** - 11283:13 **4th** - 11034:3, 11034:14, 11201:22, 11236:19

### 5

**5** - 11053:1, 11056:18, 11057:2, 11057:8, 11058:11, 11058:18, 11109:23, 11110:7 **50's** - 11247:15 **53** - 11132:13 **57** - 11026:22 **571** - 11248:14 **5th** - 11227:9

### 6

6 - 11109:24, 11209:23 606 - 11066:9 641/69 - 11119:15 69 - 11047:17 6th - 11047:18, 11047:25, 11053:7, 11215:21, 11215:24

### 7

**7** - 11109:25 **7th** - 11046:15, 11108:7, 11127:14, 11149:3

### 8

8 - 11110:1 80 - 11050:10, 11050:13, 11133:11 80% - 11071:1 82 - 11246:8 8th - 11197:23

### 9

9 - 11110:1 917 - 11224:16 934 - 11132:19 9:00 - 11030:2 9th - 11047:7

## Α

A-1 - 11131:25, 11171:6, 11171:17 A-2 - 11132:1, 11171:6, 11171:20 A-antigen - 11202:19, 11204:24, 11208:3, 11216:22, 11216:25 A-like - 11212:4, 11212:16 A1 - 11172:22, 11172:24, 11173:4, 11173:16, 11173:18,



11175:6 A2 - 11172:23, 11172:24, 11173:5, 11173:18, 11175:5 A3 - 11172:23, 11173:5 **A4** - 11173:5 Aaron - 11028:8 Ab - 11038:22 11039:3, 11039:5 11043:2, 11058:4 11058:10, 11121:3 11151:18, 11151:19, 11161:9, 11168:23, 11191:6, 11195:7 abbreviation -11033:14 abbreviations -11030:14, 11037:1 **ability** - 11090:2, 11174:1, 11174:14, 11196:6, 11196:9, 11241:21, 11284:7 able - 11081:3 11081:8, 11081:16, 11091:5, 11092:2 11092:3, 11131:16 11133:13, 11147:16, 11157:12, 11167:8, 11178:24, 11184:13, 11204:5, 11205:21, 11233:24 Abo - 11050:8. 11056:15, 11056:20, 11120:13, 11120:19, 11128:12, 11146:20, 11239:6 absence - 11148:13, 11166:21, 11198:22, 11225:24 absolutely - 11157:13, 11208:22 absorbed - 11060:25 absorption - 11061:5, 11208:15 academic - 11140:4, 11140:10 accept - 11198:13 acceptable - 11237:12, 11238:2, 11238:6 accepted - 11085:22, 11182:15 **accepting** - 11090:3, 11190:7, 11194:9, 11199:3, 11200:1 access - 11198:3 11234:14, 11235:10, 11271:3, 11278:23, 11281:11 accord - 11148:23 accordance - 11148:3 according - 11114:3, 11206:20 According - 11109:11 account - 11134:22, 11179:5, 11216:24 accuracy - 11135:6, 11136:15, 11183:22, 11183:24, 11229:15 accurate - 11050:17, 11065:5, 11088:3, 11110:23, 11111:18, 11111:19, 11133:15, 11134:8, 11134:18, 11136:13, 11141:4, 11142:12, 11147:3, 11147:4, 11147:7, 11151:23, 11155:10, 11156:16, 11157:20, 11159:13, 11161:4, 11163:1, 11164:6,

11167:13, 11169:20, 11172:1, 11178:6, 11178:8, 11179:14, 11183:25, 11191:9, 11192:5, 11231:3, 11233.23 accurately - 11231:20, 11248:8 accused - 11233:20, 11245:17 acid - 11030:21, 11032:23, 11037:4, 11076:23, 11088:1, 11110:21, 11111:16, 11112:16, 11221:21 act - 11224:5 active - 11255:23, 11265:5 actual - 11031:11, 11035:20, 11048:4, 11163:14, 11215:15, 11223:2, 11250:20, 11262:19, 11265:17 add - 11041:9, 11058:12, 11060:22 added - 11043:15, 11045:3, 11081:13, 11087:8, 11223:5 adding - 11045:4, 11113: addition - 11263:11 additional - 11221:11, 11236:10 address - 11230:3, 11243:3 addressed - 11069:7, 11213:25, 11214:1 Adjourned - 11095:8, 11149:21, 11214:10, 11283:13 Administration -11249:5 administrative -11249:4 admissible - 11189:21 advent - 11238:9, 11238:11 **advised** - 11069:20, 11110:11, 11119:3 advising - 11106:25 affected - 11190:10, 11241:25, 11242:1 afraid - 11182:13 afternoon - 11149:24, 11149:25, 11229:14, 11245:22, 11250:24, 11269:21 afterwards - 11217:12 age - 11182:18, 11246:6, 11246:10 agency - 11115:17 ages - 11182:13 agglutinogen -11124:21 agglutinogens -11055:5, 11055:6, 11055:11, 11055:16, 11056:20, 11120:14, 11120:20, 11123:20, 11128:19, 11128:24 Agglutinogens 11123:14 ago - 11097:5 agree - 11053:11, **agree** - 11035.11, 11065:5, 11068:16, 11135:5, 11135:18, 11183:21, 11195:25, 11200:11, 11207:20, 11200:0, 11212:12 11208:9, 11212:12, 11212:17, 11217:4,

11217:7, 11225:5, 11233:22, 11241:12, 11241:18, 11277:24, 11278:10 **agreed** - 11192:16, 11195:11, 11212:13 agreeing - 11245:22 agrees - 11238:5 Ah' - 11032:20, 11040:21 **ahead** - 11101:3, 11131:3, 11202:17, 11268:6 Alain - 11197:17, 11197:24, 11198:14, 11208:5, 11211:23 Alberta - 11141:2 Alden - 11029:9, 11245:20 Alexander - 11028:14 alleged - 11119:17, 11192:25, 11193:17, 11213:3, 11219:14 Alleged - 11210:3 alley - 11280:6 allow - 11062:20, 11081:10, 11127:2, 11153:1, 11158:16 allowed - 11094:21, 11152:23 allowing - 11152:2 allows - 11044:7 almost - 11172:25, 11194:6, 11194:24, 11252:23 alone - 11125:23, 11155:25, 11164:1, 11213:4, 11232:17 Alright - 11147:19, 11168:11 altern - 11080:9 alternate - 11080:9 amount - 11035:2, 11036:17, 11091:24, 11165:16, 11165:18, 11176:17, 11176:25, 11177:12, 11178:21, 11194:14, 11200:7, 11200:20, 11207:23, 11208:1, 11209:1, 11209:7, 11209:10 amounts - 11182:16 amylase - 11083:20 analysed - 11141:10 analysis - 11086:13, 11220:9, 11223:9 animal - 11137:19 annual - 11248:3 anomalies - 11074:17 anomaly - 11071:10, 11071:14, 11071:16, 11071:18, 11071:24 answer - 11041:13, 11071:15, 11072:8, 11164:9, 11169:23, 11209:12, 11219:5, 11228:12, 11239:2 answered - 11033:7, 11084:7, 11117:21 answers - 11152:1 ant - 11217:15 anti - 11173:15 anti-a - 11173:15 antibodies - 11043:5, 11043:6, 11043:7, 11043:12, 11043:25, 11044:3, 11044:7, 11044:19, 11055:13, 11151:3, 11151:5, 11151:8, 11172:18

antibody - 11044:12, 11205:2, 11205:8, 11206:1, 11206:4, 11206:9, 11206:16 anticipate - 11131:18, 11132:24 antigen - 11038:5, 11043:1, 11043:6, 11043:7, 11043:17, 11044:12, 11061:2, 11070:22, 11070:24, 11071:7, 11072:12, 11071:7, 11072:12, 11073:10, 11073:16, 11073:18, 11080:25, 11083:24, 11124:12, 11136:21, 11139:4, 11146:23, 11148:18, 11151:11, 11151:13, 11151:17, 11161:18, 11197:25, 11200:9, 11200:16, 11200:17 11200:16, 11200:17, 11200:25, 11202:19, 11204:24, 11205:8, 11206:9, 11206:16, 11208:3, 11216:19, 11216:22, 11216:25, 11225:19, 11226:1, 11228:21, 11229:5, 11241:21 antigen-antibody -11205:8, 11206:9, 11206:16 Antigens - 11087:19, 11146:22 **antigens** - 11038:6, 11038:17, 11039:6, 11039:13, 11039:18, 11039:24, 11041:6, 11041:25, 11043:5, 11043:23, 11044:2, 11044:16, 11044:25, 11045:3, 11050:9, 11051:5, 11051:14, 11051:17, 11052:3, 11052:9, 11052:20, 11052:21, 11055:13, 11052.21, 11053.13, 11055:14, 11055:18, 11055:19, 11057:12, 11057:14, 11057:18, 11058:20, 11060:15, 11060:22, 11061:25, 11062:4, 11062:13, 11063:3, 11063:5, 11064:14, 11065:2 11065:16, 11074:23, 11079:20, 11080:10, 11080:15, 11080:17, 11080:22, 11081:25, 11084:5, 11084:9, 11086:24, 11087:18, 11088:7, 11088:25, 11089:1, 11089:11, 11100:9, 11100:15, 11103:19, 11105:1, 11112:23, 11113:6, 11113:19, 11114:8, 11114:12, 11114:13, 11115:5, 11121:3, 11122:12, 11123:22, 11123:24, 11125:23, 11126:11, 11129:2, 11132:6, 11132:15, 11133:8, 11134:3, 11134:4, 11134:23, 11134:25, 11135:2, 11136:9, 11136:18, 11136:25, 11137:10, 11142:19, 11144:20, 11145:1, 11145:6, 11145:8, 11145:13,

 $\begin{array}{c} 11146:1, 11146:4, \\ 11146:5, 11146:8, \\ 11146:25, 11147:2, \\ 11149:7, 11150:13, \\ 11150:14, 11151:2, \\ 11152:24, 11152:14, \\ 11152:24, 11152:14, \\ 11160:18, 11160:20, \\ 11163:22, 11163:23, \\ 11172:5, 11172:7, \\ 11172:5, 11172:7, \\ 11172:11, 11172:16, \\ 11172:17, 11173:13, \\ 11174:17, 11174:21, \\ 11174:24, 11191:7, \\ 11192:24, 11192:21, \\ 1120:24, 11192:21, \\ 1120:24, 11120:14, \\ 1120:2, 1120:10, \\ 1121:5, 11212:16, \\ 1121:5, 1121:16, \\ 1121:5, 1121:5, 1121:16, \\ 1121:5, 1121:5, 1121:16, \\ 1121:5, 1121:5, 1121:5, 1121:5, \\ 1121:5, 1121:5,$ 11146:1, 11146:4, 11212:5, 11212:16, 11215:3, 11217:16, 11225:13, 11225:19, 11228:9, 11230:17, 11233:15, 11240:10, 11241:7, 11242:8 antihuman - 11033:15, 11037:9 anyway - 11036:17, 11069:21, 11082:17, 11184:11 anyways - 11196:18 apart - 11170:17, 11178:25, 11268:9 apologize - 11224:12 apparent - 11071:9, 11193:1, 11194:3 Appeals - 11212:21, 11214:2 appear - 11031:16, 11088:12, 11109:5, 11112:22, 11113:14, 11116:6, 11117:17, 11119:22, 11187:25, 11188:4, 11188:6, 11250:18 appearance - 11144:1 Appearances -11028:1 appearances -11110.5 appeared - 11065:25, 11112:24, 11153:16, 11264:16 application -11186:16, 11187:23 applied - 11196:6 applies - 11103:14 apply - 11035:10, 11101:3, 11104:8, 11173:21 appointed - 11281:10 appreciate - 11237:14, 11238:10, 11270:25, 11275:18, 11277:8 approach - 11073:23, 11190:10 appropriate -11283:10 approval - 11267:8, 11267:17 approve - 11267:12, 11267:18, 11268:1 approved - 11267:15 approximation -11141:13 April - 11053:22 **April**- 11053.22, 11053:25, 11054:22, 11059:7, 11063:22, 11063:24, 11065:20,



avoid - 11241:23

11106:16, 11106:21, 11106:22, 11107:11, 11127:12, 11127:14, 11127:25, 11246:22, 11247:19 area - 11034:8, 11042:4, 11045:23, 11051:20, 11052:3, 11055:25, 11056:11, 11057:3, 11059:8, 11077:24, 11083:21, 11112:15, 11127:1, 11139:9, 11162:9 11162:13, 11162:15, 11178:17, 11178:19, 11178:20, 11178:21, 11179:9, 11182:12, 11222:22, 11264:20 **areas** - 11110:19, 11110:23, 11111:1, 11111:7, 11111:12, 11111:15, 11111:16, 11111:21, 11111:25, 11112:1, 11112:2, 11112:12, 11114:16, 11114:17, 11117:15, 11118:5, 11118:8, 11123:15, 11123:23, 11123:24, 11124:4, 11222:8 arise - 11174:15 arises - 11243:2 arose - 11045:24 11068:6, 11105:17 11135:21, 11197:14 arrests - 11273:13 arrived - 11072:15 **article** - 11030:19, 11031:11, 11109:13, 11209:19, 11209:23, 11211:3, 11222:5 articles - 11110:11, 11209:21, 11211:3, 11282:21 ascertain - 11147:16 ascertaining - 11179:1 aside - 11276:11 **aspect** - 11096:3, 11113:17, 11120:24, 11122:15, 11130:8 11172:20, 11179:6 Asper - 11201:23, 11210:23, 11211:2, 11212:22, 11213:16, 11215:24, 11236:19 aspirate - 11138:17, 11139:8, 11139:15 11139:20, 11139:22 aspirations - 11222:20 assailant - 11071:20, 11071:21, 11072:1, 11072:2, 11170:11, 11072:2, 11170:11, 11193:17, 11194:23, 11195:1, 11195:7, 11195:8, 11276:15, 11276:17, 11276:24 assault - 11203:7, 11222:18, 11223:8, 11252:18, 11257:3, 11270:17, 11271:9 11271:23, 11271:25, 11272:1, 11275:4, 11275:6 assaults - 11270:16, 11271:2, 11271:3, 11271:4, 11272:1, 11275:13 assertion - 11205:13, 11205:16

assigned - 11280:25 assist - 11069:21. 11175:19 assistance - 11174:2 Assistant - 11027:3, 11027:6 assisted - 11263:5 assists - 11172:6 assume - 11043:16, 11045:24, 11052:7, 11065:13, 11088:8, 11103:8, 11121:25 11124:16, 11126:10, 11128:14, 11170:4, 11180:10, 11270:22, 11271:14, 11276:12, 11276:20, 11276:24 assumed - 11190:23, 11191:2, 11191:14, 11191:21, 11192:5 Assuming - 11089:4, 11192:8 **assuming** - 11044:19, 11073:2, 11074:21, 11236:24 assumption -11084:17, 11191:9, 11222:17, 11242:8 assumptions -11130:25 attached - 11265:19 attack - 11276:16 attempt - 11059:15, 11059:18, 11099:24, 11124:20, 11133:25, 11156:4, 11157:12, 11174:23, 11227:16 attempted - 11120:13, 11270:17, 11272:9, 11273:23, 11276:14 attempting - 11095:15, 11096:3 attempts - 11220:9 attendance - 11034:6, 11269:19 attended - 11110:6, **attentiou** 11110.6, 11140:7, 11186:7 **attention** - 11069:8, 11108:18, 11122:18, 11143:7, 11157:23, 11161:23, 11163:5, 11164:15, 11167:16, 11187:17, 11193:23, 11197:16, 11197:21, 11201:10, 11201:18, 11207:16, 11209:22, 11211:21, 11212:2, 11212:19, 11214:2, 11218:13, 11245:5, 11272:21, 11276:1 attributed - 11191:18 auction - 11109:8 Audio - 11027:13 August - 11026:21, 11089:19, 11197:23 automobile - 11110:3 **autopsy** - 11138:13, 11138:19, 11180:10 availability - 11139:23 available - 11042:20, 11073:20, 11173:17, 1173:19, 111913, 11203:15, 11204:15, 11204:20, 11227:10, 11227:11, 11227:15, 11233:1, 11236:5, 11238:21, 11254:25, 11255:12, 11263:10 average - 11046:19,

11046:20, 11046:23

aware - 11062:9. 11062:14, 11062:16, 11062:22, 11063:4, 11068:16, 11072:13. 11073:1, 11073:3, 11075:7, 11079:15 11083:15, 11083:16, 11084:22, 11107:2, 11119:2, 11138:16, 11138:20, 11138:21, 11138:22, 11173:6, 11174:6, 11180:6, 11180:12, 11185:18, 11186:24, 11187:5, 11189:24, 11190:1, 11198:10, 11198:16, 11199:3, 11199:4, 11199:6, 11199:7, 11199:25, 11200:3, 11201:24, 11205:11, 11205:13, 11205:16, 11211:3, 11212:15, 11214:13, 11214:18, 11217:1, 11217:9, 11217:20, 11217:22, 11218:8, 11219:12, 11219:16, 11220:8, 11220:12, 11220:13, 11220:16, 11220:17, 11221:1, 11234:14. 11235:21, 11236:6, 11240:12, 11240:16, 11241:12, 11241:13, 11241:19, 11244:13, 11271:5, 11274:6 В Bachelor - 11140:8 background -11225:25 backup - 11041:14 bacterial - 11198:5 **bag** - 11109:22, 11116:4 Bagwell - 11108:4 Bagwell's - 11179:21 balance - 11196:20, 11197:5 bank - 11218:16 Barber - 11220:15 base - 11183:25 based - 11065:4, 11066:16, 11066:20, 11075:3, 11075:4, 11087:12, 11089:2, 11113:17, 11129:6, 11129:20, 11130:24, 11184:12, 11192:5, 11192:10, 11196:19, 11203:14, 11204:4, 11231:19, 11233:2, 11240:6, 11255:22, 11275:20 Based - 11087:7, 11196:5 basis - 11050:1 11105:4, 11170:1, 11170:2, 11189:10, 11193:12, 11195:17, 11197:10, 11208:10, 11213:16, 11235:19, 11250:7, 11271:11 **Bb** - 11111:14 bear - 11070:10. 11089:22, 11125:20, 11136:22 bearing - 11120:5, 11175:12

became - 11030:24, 11138:21, 11138:22, 11138:21, 11138:22, 11186:10, 11187:5, 11205:16, 11217:22, 11218:8, 11280:14 become - 11124:25, 11125:5, 11125:16, 11126:4, 11185:18, 11186:24, 11217:9, 11217:20 becomes - 11072:5 **beginning** - 11109:12, 11116:14, 11140:22, 11175:14, 11200:5, 11201:21 Beginning - 11167:16 behalf - 11185:18 Beitel - 11027:9 belief - 11169:24 belonged - 11110:12 below - 11230:7 Bench - 11284:1, 11284:3, 11284:14, 11284:18 beneath - 11248:20 benefit - 11145:19 beside - 11032:5 Best - 11155:13 best - 11050:19, 11061:6, 11062:19, 11062:23, 11113:17, 11126:23, 11133:16, 11134:9, 11148:19, 11155:12, 11159:14, 11174:18, 11178:8, 11179:18, 11179:24, 11184:19, 11186:17, 11201:5, 11213:13, 11218:3, 11222:17, 11222:18, 11222:21, 11223:1, 11238:4, 11241:16, 11243:5, 11284:6 better - 11090:1, 11225:17, 11261:15 between - 11046:16, between - 11048.16 11047:25, 11048:3, 11061:18, 11062:5, 11072:20, 11091:24, 11093:10, 11102:1, 11113:15, 11117:24, 11157:24, 11172:24, 11173:7, 11184:24, 11185:13, 11191:6, 11212:11, 11236:3, 11236:7, 11251:20, 11268:16, 11274:4, 11274:12, 11278:20 Bev - 11127:10 **beyond** - 11110:21, 11143:4, 11182:18, 11221:6, 11265:2 **big** - 11080:1, 11113:12, 11267:4 bins - 11279:5 biological - 11062:17 bit - 11036:16, **bit** - 11030.10, 11039:21, 11042:14, 11046:22, 11048:3, 11061:20, 11069:4, 11092:14, 11116:13, 11135:20, 11152:12, 11157:24, 11173:2, 11199:12, 11208:12, 11214:5, 11214:23, 11224:12, 11231:23, 11237:14, 11239:4, 11254:1, 11268:16, 11270:14, 11270:15 black - 11109:22,

11109:24, 11110:12, 11114:16, 11129:14, 11162:14, 11162:18, 11178:20 bladder - 11183:13 **blade** - 11031:19, 11048:21, 11049:8 blanket - 11054:10 **Bld** - 11087:23, 11104:1 bleach - 11199:22 **bleed** - 11195:2 **Blood** - 11167:4, 11194:22 **blood** - 11031:15, 11031:18, 11031:24, 11032:1, 11032:2, 11032:3, 11033:3, 11033:10, 11037:12, 11037:15, 11037:18, 11037:15, 11037:18, 11037:21, 11038:5, 11038:9, 11038:16, 11039:17, 11041:14, 11041:25, 11043:3, 11043:4, 11043:9, 11043:19, 11043:21, 11043:22, 11044:5, 11044:8, 11044:10, 11045:4, 11045:6, 11048:19, 11048:20, 11048:22, 11049:1, 11048:22, 11049:1, 11049:7, 11050:8, 11051:25, 11054:12, 11051:20, 11054:12, 11054:18, 11054:25, 11055:3, 11055:18, 11055:20, 11056:9, 11056:10, 11056:14, 11056:15, 11057:8, 11057:10, 11057:11 11057:13, 11057:14, 11057:13, 11057:21, 11057:23, 11057:21, 11057:23, 11058:4, 11058:5, 11059:13, 11059:17, 11059:23, 11059:24, 11060:3, 11060:7, 11060:15, 11060:21, 11060:22, 11060:24, 11061:2, 11060:24, 11061:2, 11061:10, 11064:10, 11064:12, 11064:14, 11064:20, 11064:21, 11064:23, 11065:2, 11069:16, 11070:20, 11070:23, 11071:1, 11071:4, 11071:5, 11076:22, 11076:23, 11077:1, 11077:2, 11077:4, 11077:13, 11077:14, 11077:17, 11078:2, 11078:12, 11078:15, 11078:16, 11078:25, 11079:23, 11078:25, 11079:23, 11079:24, 11080:2, 11080:3, 11080:8, 11080:12, 11080:16, 11080:12, 11080:25, 11081:6, 11086:13, 11092:17, 11093:18, 11093:22, 11094:14, 11097:1, 11097:9, 11097:13, 11097:21 11098:14, 11098:15, 11099:1, 11099:8, 11099:9, 11099:12, 11099:9, 11099:12, 11099:16, 11099:21, 11099:22, 11099:25, 11100:1, 11100:16, 11100:23, 11101:3, 11101:11, 11101:17, 11102:2, 11102:15,





11103:1, 11103:23, 11104:3, 11104:5, 11105:24, 11106:4, 11106:17, 11107:12, 11107:19, 11110:5, 11110:19, 11111:1, 11111:15, 11111:22 11111:23, 11111:25, 11112:1, 11112:12, 11113:8, 11114:16, 11115:1, 11117:3, 11117:11, 11117:19, 11117:20, 11117:23, 11118:1, 11118:7, 11118:1, 11118:7, 11118:9, 11124:8, 11124:12, 11125:9, 11125:14, 11125:25, 11126:20, 11127:17, 11128:3, 11128:8, 11128:11, 11128:12, 11128:12, 11128:12, 11128:16, 11128:17, 11128:19, 11129:3, 11132:2, 11132:3, 11132:8, 11133:8, 11133:13, 11134:1, 11134:3, 11134:15 11134:16, 11134:21, 11134:25, 11135:3, 11135:9, 11136:10, 11136:19, 11136:20, 11137:1, 11137:12, 11137:15, 11137:19, 11137:22, 11137:24, 11138:1, 11138:2, 11138:3, 11139:18, 11141:11, 11141:20, 11141:22, 11141:23, 11144:20, 11144:25, 11145:5, 11145:14, 11145:22, 11146:2, 11146:3, 11146:6, 11146:9, 11146:12, 11146:17, 11146:19, 11146:20, 11147:1, 11147:16, 11148:17, 11150:23, 11151:1, 11150.23, 11151.1, 11151:4, 11151:6, 11153:24, 11154:2, 11154:3, 11154:5, 11154:14, 11154:16, 11154:14, 11154:16, 11155:1, 11155:17, 11155:18, 11155:25, 11156:6, 11156:22, 11157:4, 11157:6, 11157:10, 11157:14, 11157:19, 11158:5, 11158:7, 11158:9 11158:14, 11158:15, 11158:22, 11159:8, 11160:3, 11160:16, 11160:3, 11160:16, 11160:21, 11160:23, 11161:2, 11161:8, 11161:14, 11161:19, 11166:12, 11168:9, 11168:13, 11168:14 11168:13, 11168:14, 11168:18, 11168:24, 11169:1, 11169:2 11169:3, 11169:7 11169:8, 11169:10, 11169:12, 11169:25, 11170:10, 11170:15, 11170:16, 11170:24, 11171:22, 11172:4, 11172:5, 11172:6, 11172:12, 11172:21, 11173:12, 11173:18, 11174:1, 11174:6, 11174:15, 11174:16, 11175:1, 11177:5, 11177:6, 11177:8,

11177:20, 11180:21, 11181:11, 11181:12, 11181:13, 11181:19, 11181:24, 11182:16, 11184:5, 11190:20, 11190:25, 11191:7, 11192:14, 11192:24, 11193:3, 11193:16, 11194:4, 11194:6, 11194:7, 11194:15 11194:22, 11194:25, 11200:7, 11200:20, 11200:21, 11201:1, 11201:8, 11201:9, 11205:4, 11206:3, 11205:21, 11206:3, 11207:21, 11207:23, 11208:1, 11208:15, 11209:6, 11212:4, 11212:16, 11213:2 11213:6, 11213:12 11225:14, 11225:20, 11225:22, 11228:11, 11228:22, 11229:6, 11230:16, 11230:20, 11230:22, 11232:5, 11232:6, 11238:9, 11238:19, 11238:20, 11240:18, 11240:19, 11240:23, 11240:25, 11241:4 bloodstaining -11193:1 blue - 11054:10, bide - 1103+.10, 11054:11, 11056:8, 11059:9, 11064:25, 11078:23, 11097:20, 11098:12, 11098:22, 11101:12, 11101:14, 11101:23, 11101:24, 11102:14, 11102:17, 11103:2, 11103:8, 11108:5, 11109:21, 11112:1, 11120:4, 11123:7, 11123:16, 11179:23 bluish - 11102:21, 11102:23 bluish-green -11102:23 blunt - 11210:24 bluntly - 11214:22 Board - 11268:7 Bobs - 11028:5 bodily - 11038:13, 11038:17, 11039:12, 11039:22, 11044:20, 11052:1, 11062:13, 11063:4, 11126:1, 11126:2, 11133:14 11142:20, 11144:21, 11147:17, 11150:25, 11240:19 11240:19 **body** - 11037:16, 11050:10, 11067:17, 11069:9, 11070:24, 11073:9, 11073:12, 11073:14, 11074:19, 11094:12, 11109:3, 11133:9, 11145:1, 11145:24, 11146:8, 11151:7, 11166:22, 11174:8, 11184:2, 11218:23, 11230:16, 11232:4 **book** - 11258:16 **Born** - 11246:7 Boswell - 11027:5 **bother** - 11104:14 **bottle** - 11111:5, 11111:6

bottom - 11036:6, 11074:15, 11091:9, 11123:9, 11132:13, 11153:3, 11156:25, 11163:5, 11167:17, 11175:14, 11198:20, 11203:1, 11228:19 bought - 11116:21 box - 11114:18 boy - 11181:25 11182:6, 11182:11 Brain - 11207:21 brassiere - 11162:19 break - 11093:8, 11094:14, 11095:5, 11095:7, 11095:13, 11149:19, 11171:2, 11171:5, 11214:6, 11260:9, 11260:20, 11268:24, 11269:1, 11272:5, 11283:10 breakdown - 11131:25 brief - 11130:21 briefly - 11031:14 11032:10, 11054:7, 11060:18, 11085:18, 11106:14, 11108:21, 11140:3, 11187:24 bright - 11035:8 **bring** - 11030:11, 11035:20, 11058:1, 11058:20, 11095:11, 11058:2, 11095:11, 11107:6, 11197:21, 11224:15, 11230:7, 11239:5, 11269:5, 11273:11 Britain - 11221:21 British - 11246:3 brought - 11090:25, 11116:24, 11228:4, 11230:2, 11245:5, 11272:21, 11276:1 brown - 11116:4 Brown - 11212:20, 11214:2, 11214:3 Bruce - 11028:9, 11029:3, 11030:5, 11106:24 budget - 11268:4, 11268:9 budget' - 11267:19 build - 11081:8, 11081:15 building - 11277:17, 11281:11 built - 11184:2 bulk - 11196:10, 11197:4 bunch - 11087:15 bunches - 11113:11 bureaucratic -11267:18 business - 11167:21 buy - 11117:1 С c.c.'s - 11165:18, 11177:6 Cadrain - 11114:5, 11114:7, 11114:12, 11114:13 Cadrain's - 11110:13, 11114:4

11158:2, 11158:10, 11158:18, 11159:4, 11159:17, 11160:8, 11162:2, 11180:18, 11224:4, 11224:20, 11224:22, 11228:5, 11229:22, 11230:4 11232:14, 11245:2 Caldwell's - 11243:3 Calvin - 11028:14 Canada - 11028:12 Candace - 11027:4 **canine** - 11202:12, 11212:4, 11212:6, 11212:8, 11212:11, 11212:16 **cannot** - 11040:13, 11098:20, 11129:14, 11135:3, 11136:9, 11136:18, 11138:20, 11155:24, 11169:9, 11169:11, 11169:19, 11212:5, 11225:13, 11227:3 cap - 11034:24 capacity - 11257:15 capture - 11062:25 **car** - 11110:18, 11222:23, 11280:11, 11280:12 cardboard - 11114:18 Carlton - 11140:7 carried - 11163:8, 11235:19, 11237:6, 11237:17, 11237:24, 11238:7, 11238:18 **carry** - 11044:14, 11047:22, 11103:1 11111:9, 11172:19, 11208:24, 11212:4 carrying - 11039:10, 11075:17 carryover - 11040:8 case - 11037:17, 11038:21, 11041:10, 11046:12, 11062:8, 11068:15, 11071:4, 11073:2, 11074:20, 11077:2, 11081:16, 11086:21, 11088:9, 11089:7, 11089:14, 11094:8, 11096:8, 11104:21, 11109:24, 11113:7, 11119:1, 11121:14, 11121:18, 11130:23, 11131:5, 11140:23, 11146:21, 11147:14, 11173:22, 11174:3, 11186:8, 11186:11, 11187:4, 11191:7, 11192:25, 11193:14, 11197:19, 11204:3, 11220:11, 11222:18, 11226:13, 11226:14, 11227:2, 11229:7, 11233:25 11243:10, 11243:23, 11262:7, 11262:9, 11264:9, 11264:10, 11266:7, 11272:25, 11274:16, 11278:7 cases - 11051:6, 11094:10, 11101:15, 11118:18, 11118:20, 11118:23, 11119:5, 11119:7, 11121:17, 11130:3, 11141:21, 11242:20 category - 11050:12 Catherine - 11028:5,

11224:5 Cathy - 11235:16 caused - 11081:1 11160:11, 11160:15, 11161:2, 11179:1 causes - 11160:11, 11181:6 causing - 11209:16 Cavalier - 11026:16 Cc - 11111:24, 11165:17 cells - 11045:5 11045:6, 11070:23, 11073:8, 11073:11, 11073:15, 11094:14, 11113:8, 11113:10, 11181:13 **Central** - 11214:15 **central** - 11197:18, 11254:11, 11259:8, 11259:10 cents - 11116:22 Cerato - 11116:11, 11116:15 certain - 11037:13, 11098:1, 11098:22, 11104:18, 11111:7, 11154:20, 11181:22, 11186:24, 11187:2, 11199:20, 11281:14 Certainly - 11281:14 Certainly - 11250:16 Certainly - 11071:9, 11073:7, 11117:2, 11194:6, 11232:18, 11232:22, 11233:20, 11240:3, 11270:3 certainty - 11098:20 Certificate - 11284:1 certify - 11284:4 **chance** - 11091:20, 11138:12, 11169:13, 11218:10, 11244:10, 11246:22, 11270:4 **change** - 11078:23, 11080:1, 11100:24, 11129:22 changed - 11240:5. 11240:6 characteristics -11240:9, 11241:20 **charge** - 11249:13, 11251:1, 11251:5, 11251:8, 11251:22, 11251:25, 11253:9, 11253:10, 11253:12, 11253:14, 11277:10, 11278:18, 11280:15, 11280:25, 11281:3 charges - 11265:3 chart - 11247:25, 11248:1, 11248:3, 11248:5, 11248:6, 11249:25, 11250:17, 11251:9, 11251:17, 11256:15 chat - 11226:12 **chat** - 11226:12 **check** - 11077:12, 11078:13, 11086:24, 11134:2, 11139:4, 11148:15, 11149:6, 11151:4, 11151:8, 11172:17, 11179:10, 11264:40 11264:19 Checked - 11132:6 checked - 11133:22, 11142:18, 11142:19, 11147:19, 11158:7, 11261:23 checking - 11079:19,

11122:1



Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

**Caldwell** - 11028:5, 11131:8, 11131:19, 11133:1, 11135:25,

11143:10, 11145:12,

11146:14, 11147:10, 11150:4, 11156:7,

chemical - 11031:4, 11077:9. 11077:24. 11146:19 Chemically - 11157:18 chemically - 11159:7, 11213:5 chemicals - 11081:13, 11199:22 chemistry - 11140:9 chew - 11126:23 Chief - 11239:14, 11248:19, 11252:9, 11254:2, 11255:22, 11267:11, 11271:7 11271:24, 11272:14, 11273:1 chief - 11164:22, 11210:9, 11210:18, 11248:4, 11248:16, 11249:21, 11249:23, 11249:24, 11252:12, 11254:24, 11257:7, 11266:9, 11267:1 11267:25, 11268:6, 11268:10, 11268:11 11268:13, 11268:20, 11268:23, 11269:5, 11269:10, 11269:12, 11269:13, 11269:23, 11269:24, 11270:4, 11273:11, 11281:13 **chief's** - 11252:13, 11254:13, 11254:23, 11257:24, 11267:9, 11272:4 circle - 11062:11 circumstance -11126:9, 11131:2, 11137:18 circumstances -11051:20, 11078:11, 11079:14, 11117:25, 11152:10, 11189:24, 11190:7, 11190:10, 11190:15, 11194:2 11208:25, 11218:3 **City**- 11091:1, 11106:16, 11107:1, 11109:1, 11118:24, 11148:25, 11153:10, 11246:13, 11246:20, 11246:25 city - 11267:7 clarify - 11095:16 class - 11071:8, 11144:24 classified - 11146:24 clean - 11126:24, 11126:25 clear - 11030:24, 11086:2, 11133:24, 11154:1, 11167:20, 11189:18, 11194:1, 11208:19, 11208:21, 11225:24, 11226:21, 11225:24, 11220:0 11228:8, 11229:9, 11272:7 cleared - 11264:4 clearish - 11143:21 clearly - 11045:15, 11241:5 Clerk - 11027:9 client's - 11240:4 clinical - 11183:15 closely - 11244:3 closer - 11277:25 closet - 11035:6 cloth - 11054:14, 11056:23, 11060:15, 11062:20, 11067:24,

11083:12, 11083:17, 11083:23, 11084:4, 11096:1, 11126:24, 11162:16, 11163:16, 11163:17, 11163:22 clothes - 11116:24, 11117:17 **clothing** - 11052:3, 11052:5, 11086:17, 11222:21, 11223:7 **clump** - 11045:7, 11113:14 **clumping** - 11113:10, 11113:12, 11113:13 coat - 11162:18, 11221:9 **coffee** - 11268:23, 11269:11, 11269:16, 11272:4 Colin - 11215:21, 11215:25 collar - 11120:5 colleagues - 11187:12 collection - 11237:25 color - 11165:10, 11165:13, 11166:18, 11176:4, 11176:6, 11176:8, 11177:18 coloration - 11165:20, 11177:9, 11177:23 **coloring** - 11157:11 **colour** - 11034:9, 11035:5, 11035:6, 11035:9, 11078:23, 11080:1, 11097:20, 11100:24, 11101:5, 11101:8, 11101:15, 11101:18, 11102:13, 11102:21, 11103:4, 11110:2, 11144:5, 11144:12, 11177:14 Colour - 11144:3 coloured - 11111:24, 11116:3 Columbia - 11246:4 column - 11040:21 comfortable -11049:22, 11089:2, 11129:20, 11144:11, 11164:11, 11164:13 **coming** - 11070:19, 11186:25, 11187:3, 11197:15, 11238:12, 11245:17, 11260:9, 11261:22, 11263:21, 11271:13, 11275:1 command - 11248:25 commencement -11133:3, 11224:25 comment - 11066:19, 11066:22, 11075:9, 11125:4, 11138:8, 11183:23, 11184:14, 11184:16, 11191:20, 11191:24, 11196:6, 11196:22 11196:9, 11196:22 11200:11, 11202:3 11211:7, 11212:23, 11217:4, 11219:6, 11241:11, 11243:3 11243:13, 11243:16 commenting 11187:3, 11211:24 comments - 11066:3, 11183:19, 11187:7, 11197:1, 11212:5 commercial - 11077:8 commercially -11078:3, 11173:19 Commission -

11026:2, 11026:14, 11027:1, 11027:2, 11027:3, 11027:9, 11238:17, 11240:2, 11245:23, 11254:1, 11264:5, 11267:22 Commissioner -11030:3, 11067:1, 11093:7, 11093:15, 11093:21, 11094:1, 11094:5, 11094:8, 11094:13, 11094:17, 11094:20, 11094:24, 11095:4, 11095:7, 11096:13, 11096:17, 11096:20, 11096:23, 11132:18, 11132:22, 11149:17, 11149:20, 11213:21, 11213:24, 11214:4, 11214:6, 11214:8, 11216:6 11216:10, 11219:21, 11220:1, 11220:4, 11223:22, 11234:4 11242:12, 11242:14, 11242:23, 11245:13, 11245:14, 11245:16, 11272:6, 11283:10, 11283:11 Commissioners -11268:8 commit - 11042:21 commitment -11115:11 committed - 11276:25 **common** - 11181:2, 11181:9, 11184:1, 11184:14, 11194:12, 11234:18 Common - 11183:24 commonly - 11034:24, 11182:17, 11182:22, 11202:10, 11202:11 communicate -11274:21 communicating -11282:17 communication -11278:19 community - 11240:13 compared - 11239:8, 11265:14 comparing - 11208:25 comparisons -11273:24, 11279:15 compartment -11109:17, 11109:20, 11114:19 complaints - 11272:8 complete - 11110:3, 11110:18 **completely** - 11062:9, 11077:15, 11115:8, 11117:24, 11195:5, 11199:11 component - 11038:9, 11038:12, 11100:16, 11172:5, 11172:12, 11172:21, 11174:15 comprehensive -11227:22 compromise - 11090:2 concentration -11081:11 concern - 11048:7, 11093:12, 11093:20, 11190:3 concerned - 11093:19, 11190:3, 11190:6, 11190:13, 11211:15,

11235:8, 11240:3, 11263:2 concerning - 11234:23 concerns - 11268:9 conclude - 11113:18, 11113:20, 11150:22, 11229:23. 11257:20 concluded - 11045:9, 11214:16, 11233:12 concludes - 11210:25, 11235:18 concluding 11032:22, 11084:19, 11088:5, 11107:24 conclusion - 11036:5, 11049:4, 11049:10, 11049:17, 11051:12, 11053:1, 11065:9, 11071:18, 11079:24, 11097:4, 11103:7, 11103:13, 11113:16, 11115:19, 11128:15, 11128:18, 11129:8, 11136:12, 11161:8, 11170:7, 11192:17 11194:16, 11200:24, 11203:5, 11204:6, 11212:12, 11212:13, 11221:20 conclusions -11045:12, 11048:25, 11050:6, 11051:8, 11052:24, 11065:5, 11096:11, 11096:24, 11097:7, 11126:8, 11129:7, 11129:21, 11184:3, 11192:6, 11204:3 Conclusions -11064:17, 11114:25, 11123:3, 11123:12, 11124:3, 11128:6 conclusive - 11044:24, 11084:18, 11102:6, 11102:10, 11102:20, 11196:13 condition - 11089:3. 11182:3 conditions - 11180:20, 11181:7, 11182:19 conduct - 11042:5, 11044:7, 11048:15, 11064:6, 11079:7, 11079:13, 11081:7, 11081:22, 11084:12, 11086:12, 11088:15, 11092:12, 11099:11, 11104:4, 11105:11, 11123:1, 11128:4, 11148:21, 11163:18, 11220:9, 11240:20 conducted - 11032:25. 11033:9, 11040:11 11033.9, 11040.11, 11040:24, 11044:24, 11048:2, 11048:5, 11052:2, 11052:13, 11052:22, 11053:7, 11060:21, 11061:8, 11074:12, 11075:14, 11088:13, 11089:5, 11089:8, 11089:10, 11089:20, 11089:23, 11090:4, 11090:8, 11090:4, 11090:8, 11095:20, 11105:16, 11108:14, 11117:10, 11121:7, 11127:6, 11128:6, 11130:1, 11138:13, 11148:22, 11164:17, 11166:13, 11183:6, 11194:11,

11206:19, 11207:2, 11209:5, 11214:14, 11219:13, 11221:5, 11241:22 **conducting** - 11031:4, 11074:8, 11106:4 confirm - 11041:15, 11043:10, 11044:18, 11054:23, 11068:20, 11078:14, 11091:18, 11097:10, 11099:8, 11099:12, 11105:21, 11113:1, 11113:2, 11168:20, 11186:5, 11204:5, 11224:21, 11246:23 confirmation -11033:6, 11042:22, 11042:24, 11077:16, 11079:3, 11081:7, 11097:11, 11104:11, 11104:15, 11129:10, 11129:13, 11157:13 confirmed - 11095:20, 11103:18, 11120:3, 11120:7, 11192:1, 11192:2, 11205:12, 11219:1 confirming - 11081:18 confuse - 11055:7 confused - 11043:18 confusing - 11090:6 confusion - 11090:21 Congram - 11027:4 connect - 11276:9 connected - 11275:17 connecting - 11275:13 connection -11056:16, 11056:21, 11069:11, 11069:22, 11118:16, 11119:2, 11119:5, 11121:8, 11121:17, 11176:2, 11220:10, 11252:7, 11274:2, 11274:19, 11275:11 connections -11279:15 **consider** - 11063:1, 11075:1, 11077:15, 11152:18, 11175:10, 11197:9 considerable -11093:25, 11194:14 consideration 11075:19, 11119:4 considerations -11222:13 considered 11063:25, 11073:22, 11076:24, 11097:25, 11118:18, 11189:21, 11195:22, 11196:21, 11202:20, 11215:13, 11222:24 **considering** - 11074:5, 11074:25, 11075:17, 11075:25, 11085:9 11075:25, 11085:9 **consistent** - 11052:22, 11052:23, 11057:23, 11058:1, 11058:8, 11058:21, 11058:23, 11089:9, 11092:20, 11115:6, 11127:4, 11137:25, 11190:21, 11194:10, 11209:8 **Constitute** 11000:25 **Constable** - 11090:25, 11106:15, 11107:7, 11108:4, 11109:2, 11179:21



constituent -11095:24. 11154:3. 11181:12 consult - 11131:10 consultation -11130:22 consulted - 11234:22 contact - 11069:23, 11078:22, 11184:24, 11185:14, 11188:7, 11277:25 contacted - 11069:13, 11075:23, 11185:15, 11186:20, 11188:17, 11211:6, 11211:10, 11219:6, 11219:18, 11234:9, 11261:9 contacts - 11186:18, 11193:11 contain - 11057:14, 11076:21, 11133:23, 11192:12, 11198:24, 11200:7, 11284:5 contained - 11045:18, 11083:21, 11143:20, 11174:19, 11204:23, 11210:7, 11218:21, 11225:5, 11230:18, 11232:11 container - 11114:18 **containing** - 11031:24, 11109:22, 11119:25, 11163:10 contains - 11192:21, 11202:13, 11218:23 contaminate - 11080:4 contaminated -11079:22, 11189:15, 11192:23, 11193:3, 11193:16, 11194:5 11194:7, 11210:6 contamination -11152:17, 11189:7, 11190:9, 11194:3, 11198:4, 11201:8, 11205:4, 11206:2, 11207:22 content - 11094:12, 11261:5 contents - 11106:25, 11143:17, 11144:1, 11147:25, 11148:16, 11153:12, 11157:3 context - 11085:19, 11087:5, 11108:24, 11116:9, 11130:1, 11188:13 Continue - 11154:6 continue - 11030:9, 11033:13, 11105:13, 11124:19, 11155:14, 11156:25, 11181:14, 11210:11 Continued - 11029:3 continued - 11030:5, 11123:13, 11220:9 continues - 11073:5, 11133:6, 11145:12 11146:14, 11156:7 11159:18 **continuing** - 11114:15, 11159:17, 11162:2, 11175:17, 11200:4, 11222:14 **continuity** - 11139:14, 11139:17, 11189:19, 11190:4 **contrary** - 11096:4, 11214:20, 11215:1

contrast - 11043:19

contributed -11079:18, 11080:13, 11114:13, 11136:21 contributing -11107:21, 11115:17 **contributor** - 11062:3, 11071:22, 11080:24, 11125:10 control - 11054:15, 11056:23, 11088:18, 11235:4 conversation -11042:11, 11068:24, 11069:1, 11076:9, 11110:9, 11122:5, 11122:6, 11217:24 conversations -11227:20 **convey** - 11231:2, 11231:20 conviction - 11184:17, 11185:20, 11186:4, 11187:24, 11209:24, 11270:18 Conviction - 11026:4 coordinating -11279:9 coordination -11268:15 copies - 11069:18 copper - 11199:23 **copy** - 11248:2, 11259:8 **corner** - 11047:8, 11047:16, 11126:25, 11127:12 **Corporal** - 11036:8, 11066:5, 11067:4, 11116:1 Correct - 11103:20, 11161:21 correct - 11030:17, 11030:22, 11031:21, 11032:9, 11032:22, 11033:11, 11038:1, 11038:14, 11038:19, 11039:15, 11040:12, 11040:22, 11044:4, 11044:22, 11045:1, 11045:21, 11050:3, 11051:3, 11055:21 11056:1, 11058:17 11060:1, 11071:17 11078:10, 11080:9 11078:10, 11080:9, 11080:12, 11081:20, 11081:23, 11083:10, 11081:23, 11083:10, 11088:5, 11089:14, 11094:4, 11099:6, 11103:11, 11103:12, 11103:19, 11104:20, 11105:14, 11110:17, 11114:9, 11118:8, 11122:17, 11125:12, 11125:13, 11125:12, 11137:14, 11143:2, 11143:3, 11143:23, 11143:3, 11143:23, 11148:5, 11152:7, 11156:11, 11160:25, 11163:11, 11165:5, 11167:12, 11171:7, 11171:21, 11179:17, 11181:23, 11189:23, 11198:17, 11198:18, 11200:18, 11208:4, 11209:18, 11220:6, 11223:12, 11225:6, 11225:16, 11225:17, 11227:24, 11228:15, 11230:12, 11230:25, 11231:7, 11231:14,

11232:25, 11233:9, 11234:12, 11238:3, 11246:1, 11246:8, 11246:14, 11247:10, 11247:11, 11247:16, 11247:20, 11247:23, 11247:24, 11248:17, 11249:10, 11256:25, 11257:4, 11259:5, 11281:24, 11284:5 **correctly** - 11041:17, 11100:20, 11231:15, 11239:22 correspondence -11070:7, 11186:10, 11212:23, 11219:9, 11221:18 **Cotler** - 11028:13 **counsel** - 11130:18, 11157:25, 11224:5, 11239:13 **Counsel** - 11027:2, 11027:3, 11030:4 **couple** - 11046:8, 11062:11, 11069:2 11106:13, 11111:16, 11118:17, 11119:4, 11119:14, 11131:13, 11131:21, 11180:15, 11187:14, 11209:25, 11211:20, 11216:5, 11220:25, 11223:24, 11234:6, 11270:17, 11274:17, 11274:18 **course** - 11066:23, 11076:5, 11105:18, 11161:11, 11197:14, 11211:11, 11214:20, 11223:9, 11234:10, 11239:17, 11271:15, 11273:21 Court - 11027:10, 11145:3, 11150:20 11155:14, 11157:15, 11157:24, 11158:8, 11158:11, 11158:21, 11159:25, 11160:22, 11167:17, 11180:24, 11228:8, 11284:1, 11284:3, 11284:14, 11284:18 **court** - 11139:13, 11204:18, 11235:6, 11255:1 courtroom - 11228:1, 11229:21 courts - 11140:24, 11140:25 cover - 11046:22. 11108:5, 11179:23, 11253:7, 11257:2 covered - 11053:3, 11112:14, 11115:23, 11179:13, 11199:2, 11201:14, 11211:9, 11218:25, 11256:24 covering - 11263:9 covers - 11118:14 Cox - 11028:11 creates - 11151:9 Cressman - 11127:10 crime - 11034:2, 11106:21, 11110:6, 11127:20 **Crime**- 11034:12, 11055:4, 11072:25, 11085:24 Criminal - 11249:18 criminal - 11249:7, 11250:5, 11256:18

cross - 11164:17, 11170:22, 11181:17, 11202:19, 11227:18, 11229:14, 11271:11, 11274:3, 11277:3 cross-examination -11164:17, 11170:22, 11181:17, 11229:14 cross-examined -11227:18 cross-over - 11274:3 cross-react - 11202:19 **crossed** - 11085:6, 11229:18, 11277:5 crossing - 11279:19 crotch - 11117:3, 11162:9, 11162:13, 11178:16, 11178:20 crowded - 11225:8 crystals - 11081:16 **Csr** - 11027:10, 11027:11, 11284:2, 11284:12, 11284:13 11284:16, 11284:17 Ctv-11185:6 curious - 11136:6 current - 11226:14 cut - 11031:13, 11087:19, 11116:5, 11162:14, 11178:21 cutting - 11030:25

### D

**daily -** 11252:1, 11271:11 damp - 11078:21 dampen - 11078:19, 11078:20 Dan - 11091:1 dark - 11109:21, 11111:11 Dark - 11102:17 darker - 11102:15 dash - 11047:16, 11047:17 **data** - 11048:18, 11095:14 date - 11034:13. 11046:13, 11047:6, 11047:18, 11047:21, 11048:1, 11053:5, 11053:25, 11063:21, 11066:6, 11066:7, 11067:15, 11070:8, 11089:18, 11107:10, 11108:25, 11127:13, 11127:24, 11133:1, 11134:12, 11136:1, 11137:22, 11197:23, 11213:21, 11213:23, 11215:23, 11224:22, 11265:2, 11269:5, 11273:11 dated - 11054:22, 11067:12, 11069:6, 11086:2, 11106:16, 11119:13, 11122:10, 11127:12, 11187:20, 11201:22, 11211:23, 11212:21, 11235:17, 11236:19 dates - 11070:15, 11091:13, 11246:24 Dave - 11116:16 David - 11026:4. 11028:2, 11028:11, 11055:1, 11060:7, 11064:21, 11065:21, 11116:21, 11117:5,

11130:13, 11185:19, 11190:25, 11191:17, 11193:3, 11195:8, 11195:21, 11196:11, 11201:23, 11210:23, 11210:23, 11210:23, 11212:22, 11214:15, 11214:17, 11215:9, 11215:24, 11219:15, 11229:25, 11236:19, 11243:1, 11243:6, 11243:19, 11244:20, 11245:6 David's - 11244:18 day's - 11260:19 **day-to-day** - 11249:3, 11250:7 11250:7 days - 11047:23, 11136:2, 11189:9, 11203:6, 11210:4, 11250:25, 11252:25 Days - 11253:5 Dd - 11112:1 dand - 11225:4 dead - 11235:4 deal - 11092:13, 11177:13, 11187:8, 11188:21, 11206:18, 11229:11, 11270:14, 11281:9 dealing - 11093:2, 11175:20, 11217:11 dealings - 11255:22 dealt - 11087:20, 11218:14 death - 11247:9, 11265:3 **decide** - 11196:23, 11243:19, 11262:16 decided - 11042:6 deciding - 11079:13, 11265:12 decision - 11082:20, 11088:16, 11088:17, 11149:11, 11262:20, 11265:11, 11265:12, 11267:2, 11280:17, 11281:2 decision-maker -11265:11 decision-makers -11265:12 decision-making -11262:20, 11267: decisions - 11266:4 declare - 11044:13 decrease - 11173:3 deep - 11101:12, 11101:13, 11103:2 deeply - 11217:18 defence - 11130:18 defined - 11050:7 definite - 11129:8 11141:18, 11207:11 **definitely** - 11042:2, 11051:21, 11109:14, 11157:19, 11169:9, 11169:15, 11198:25, 11227:10, 11231:11, 11237:16, 11244:15 definition - 11050:5 degradation -11093:24, 11152:16 degree - 11140:8, 11140:14, 11140:16 degrees - 11140:11 deliver - 11110:7 delivered - 11072:23. 11085:24, 11086:6, 11106:20, 11226:10 delivering - 11072:25 delve - 11217:18



demolish - 11109:12 department - 11046:7, 11075:22, 11166:9, 11234:22, 11249:1, 11251:1, 11251:2, 11251:3, 11251:5, 11251:6, 11252:16, 11254:8, 11254:15, 11255:2, 11256:10, 11256:11, 11256:12 11256:16, 11256:19, 11264:11, 11268:4, 11268:23, 11268:24, 11274:10, 11281:21 Department - 11109:1 departments -11251:8, 11255:14, 11268:3 depended - 11223:2, 11280:18 deposited - 11095:1 **Deputy** - 11248:19 **deputy** - 11269:12, 11269:13, 11269:23 derived - 11174:19 describe - 11042:25, 11049:16, 11059:10, 11144:23, 11264:5, 11269:7 described - 11031:5, 11032:6, 11033:1, 11033:21, 11050:1, 11052:12, 11053:16, 11054:3, 11059:22, 11071:12, 11057:22, 11071:13, 11071:23, 11104:17, 11156:21, 11165:9, 11189:13, 11206:8 describing - 11033:9, 11037:23 description -11143:24, 11144:11, 11276:15 Description - 11029:2 **desk** - 11257:18, 11257:19, 11259:22, 11263:21, 11270:24, 11271:11, 11271:18, 11271.24 destroyed - 11039:1, 11062:4, 11062:17, 11063:7, 11063:11, 11083:8, 11151:12, 11152:5, 11152:15 11152:19, 11152:25 destruction -11062:12 detail - 11053:4, 11105:22 detailed - 11208:12 detect - 11173:10, 11177:18, 11200:16, 11221:11, 11221:14 **detected** - 11039:25, 11045:15, 11052:20, 11063:8, 11080:11, 11080:22, 11088:1, 11136:24, 11138:2, 11152:6, 11191:8, 11209:2, 11221:5, 11221:7 **detecting** - 11031:15, 11044:8, 11078:12, 11078:25 Detection - 11034:12, 11055:5, 11073:1, 11085:25 detection - 11030:16, 11123:20, 11125:11 Detective - 11263:6,

11264:12, 11264:13, 11266:14, 11266:15, 11266:17 **detective** - 11247:5, 11247:15, 11247:19, 11249:8, 11251:3, 11251:5, 11251:6, 11251:11, 11251:13, 11252:16, 11252:20, 11256:10, 11256:16, 11256:24, 11257:8, 11262:3, 11268:16, 11274:10, 11279:6, 11280:8, 11280:12, 11281:21 detectives - 11250:17, 11253:7, 11253:9, 11253:10, 11253:21, 11260:25, 11263:21, 11260:25, 11264:23, 11265:20, 11271:21, 11272:19, 11272:20, 11272:25, 11274:4, 11274:13, 11276:6, 11276:19, 11277:1, 11277:10, 11277:18, 11278:1, 11278:3, 11278:12, 11280:20 Detectives - 11256:14 detectives' - 11256:12 determination -11033:2, 11057:22, 11058:5, 11111:2, 11122:8, 11172:14, 11237:10 determinations -11174:2 determine - 11048:20, 11057:10, 11057:16, 11057:17, 11064:9, 11074:9, 11081:5, 11081:3, 11081:3, 11083:20, 11086:13, 11096:16, 11102:1, 11103:22, 11124:20, 11126:19, 11132:2, 11136:25, 11141:22, 11151:5, 11153:24, 11163:30, 11163:23, 11163:20, 11163:23, 11166:3, 11166:7, 11203:19, 11205:21, 11237:6, 11240:18, 11240:23, 11240:25 determined -11041:22, 11052:6, 11058:13, 11100:8, 11126:5, 11138:1, 11172:7, 11175:4, 11183:15, 11209:11, 11214:19, 11223:3 determining -11032:7, 11139:2, 11170:10, 11216:19 **Determining** -11107:19 develop - 11217:19 devoted - 11265:13 **Diagnostics** -11060:23 dictate - 11194:12 **difference** - 11102:1, 11102:7, 11102:11, 11102:13, 11139:12, 11172:24, 11173:7, 11207:13, 11240:20, 11251:20 differences -11171:10, 11212:7, 11212:17 **different** - 11038:4, 11090:16, 11091:9, 11101:8, 11113:4,

11119:15, 11122:2, 11122:22, 11154:7, 11129:11, 11241:7, 11250:21, 11276:19, 11277:16, 11278:17 differentiate -11236:3, 11236:7 difficult - 11243:9 difficulty - 11177:7 digest - 11241:21 digesting - 11216:22 diluted - 11208:16, dipping - 11208:21 dipping - 11078:6 direct - 11069:23, 11212:1, 11249:21, 11249:23, 11250:8, 11255:1, 11271:4 directed - 11054:1, 11067:16, 11070:9, 11119:14, 11187:21, 11201:22, 11215:24, 11228:5, 11236:18 directing - 11217:10 direction - 11196:19, 11254:5, 11266:9 **directly** - 11104:16, 11108:3, 11189:23, 11248:20, 11252:12, 11255:1, 11272:16, 11272:17, 11273:3, 11273:4 Director - 11027:4, 11212:20, 11214:2 disagree - 11137:20, 11217:6 discontinue - 11111:8 discretion - 11088:19 discretionary -11088:11 discuss - 11237:1 discussed - 11030:10, 11032:13, 11105:5, 11123:19, 11152:3, 11152:8, 11186:9, 11234:25, 11237:14, 11272:4, 11273:9, 11273:16, 11274:9, 11274:12 discusses - 11190:19 discussing -11031:19, 11068:13, 11090:22, 11091:17, 11092:11, 11197:19 discussion - 11042:9, 11042:15, 11069:12, 11069:25, 11070:4, 11073:25, 11107:4, 11131:6, 11135:21, 11136:3, 11139:22, 11203:21, 11237:5 discussions -11074:2, 11076:3, 11084:25, 11106:8, 11131:3, 11135:24, 11187:12, 11187:15, 11188:9 dispute - 11036:4, 11049:3, 11049:9, 11051:12 disrupt - 11073:7, 11073:8 disruption - 11073:14 distance - 11242:19 distinction - 11183:4, 11225:25 distinguish - 11191:6 distinguishable -11207:8 distinguishing -

11212:10 disturbance - 11189:5 dividing - 11173:17, 11173:20 **division** - 11249:8, 11249:9, 11253:21, 11256:24, 11257:8, 11257:9, 11262:3, 11268:16, 11268:17, 11275:22, 11275:23, 11278:1, 11278:17 divisions - 11249:14, 11270:5, 11278:20, 11279:3 Dna - 11220:9, 11223:9, 11238:9, 11238:12, 11238:20, 11238:25, 11239:5, 11239:8 **doc** - 11033:17, 11047:11, 11090:20, 11215:17 document - 11032:16, 11034:4, 11035:21 11040:18, 11040:19 11045:25, 11053:24, 11054:20, 11059:4, 11063:19, 11066:4, 11067:3, 11067:14, 11069:5, 11070:8, 11069:5, 11070:8, 11085:19, 11086:1, 11089:17, 11090:6, 11108:15, 11114:22, 11116:11, 11119:13, 11131:14, 11132:12, 11132:16, 11132:17, 11132:16, 11138:19, 11180:16, 11138:19 11180:16, 11187:19, 11188:7, 11197:14, 11201:11, 11201:12, 11201:13, 11201:17, 11201:20, 11209:22, 11211:22, 11212:19, 11215:23, 11224:15, 11230:4, 11235:14, 11236:16, 11236:17, 11236:21, 11237:3, 11237:9, 11246:17, 11248:13, 11274:2, 11280:3, 11281:6 Document - 11027:5, 11027:6 documentation -11234:20 documents - 11069:3, 11106:14, 11108:11, 11119:10, 11119:17, 11120:2, 11131:14, 11149:5, 11186:9, 11211:20, 11219:22, 11219:23, 11220:23, 11236:21, 11275:16, 11280:1 dog - 11202:13, 11202:21, 11205:15, 11205:21, 11207:10, 11210:6, 11210:16, 11210:20, 11211:1, 11211:16 dogs - 11202:14 Dogs - 11202:18 Don - 11027:11 Donald - 11284:2, 11284:17 **done** - 11040:14, 11041:4, 11041:7, 11042:18, 11047:4, 11061:13, 11061:15, 11082:10, 11087:7, 11088:18, 11091:22,

11094:22, 11104:21, 11094.22, 11104.21, 11105:24, 11118:5, 11121:16, 11139:4, 11139:18, 11148:19, 11149:11, 11174:5, 11174:5, 11174:5, 11174:6, 11175:3, 11182:4, 11182:7, 11182:10, 11182:15, 11183:8, 11189:11, 11207:4, 11221:15, 11228:25, 11229:12, 11230:3, 11236:14, 11240:18, 11241:22, 11244:9, 11259:17, 11262:17, 11266:5, 11273:16, 11281:6 donor - 11037:20. donor - 11037:20, 11053:9, 11057:24, 11058:15, 11058:22, 11065:22, 11065:9, 11065:22, 11084:20, 11126:14, 11130:2, 11161:8, 11175:6, 11196:11, 11196:12, 11197:6, 11201:1 11197:6, 11201:1, 11215:7, 11241:1 donors - 11041:8, 11041:23, 11130:3 double - 11225:10 doubt - 11118:22, 11136:3, 11139:15, 11149:16, 11189:12, 11195:19, 11200:16, 11202:23, 11219:3, 11226:1, 11226:3, 11238:23 Douglas - 11027:2 down - 11041:8, 11041:23, 11042:14, 11042:18, 11053:15, 11058:1, 11058:2, 11058:1, 11058:2, 11060:6, 11064:4, 11083:11, 11085:14, 11091:16, 11096:11, 11109:18, 11111:24, 11122:24, 11123:25, 11127:14, 11127:17, 11129:23, 11132:5, 11159:17, 11159:20, 11159:22, 11171:2, 11171:5, 11171:16, 11176:18, 11193:24, 11199:12, 11199:13, 11199:12, 11199:13, 11203:1, 11222:22, 11226:12, 11239:5, 11245:8, 11257:8, 11271:20 Dr - 11069:13, 11069:19, 11069:20, 11070:6, 11070:12, 11072:7, 11072:24, 110/2:7, 110/2:2-7, 11074:14, 11074:21, 11075:12, 11079:5, 11180:7, 11183:20, 11187:19, 11188:11,  $\begin{array}{c} 11187;19, 11188;11,\\ 11190;22, 11191;22,\\ 11195;2, 11195;16,\\ 11201;19, 11201;24,\\ 11202;8, 11203;3,\\ 11203;22, 11203;23,\\ 11204;13, 11204;16,\\ 11207;19, 11210;13,\\ 11211;25, 11215;21,\\ 11215;25, 11216;5,\\ 11215;25, 11216;5,\\ 11218;10, 11219;6,\\ 11231;24, 11232;3,\\ 11232;210, 11236;19,\\ 11237;9, 11238;5,\\ 11239;18, 11241;6\end{array}$ 11239:18, 11241:6

draw - 11136:12,



11273:24 drawn - 11071:19 dress - 11162:20, 11221:8, 11223:6 drew - 11273:24, 11279:15 dried - 11078:17 11078:18, 11082:7, 11093:18, 11093:23, 1110:5, 11153:17, 11172:17, 11178:25, 11179:4 driving - 11267:25 drop - 11081:10, 11177:10 drug - 11034:25 dry - 11062:21, 11094:21, 11127:2, 11163:17, 11241:4 drycleaned - 11117:4 drying - 11242:6 due - 11198:4, 11241:8 **during** - 11138:18, 11141:9, 11142:5, 11159:10, 11185:19, 11197:14, 11204:12, 11211:11, 11215:5, 11220:24 During - 11141:19 duty - 11280:9 dwelling - 11080:7 **Dyck** - 11091:1, 11106:15, 11107:7, 11109:2

### Ε

Eamon - 11028:10 early - 11187:2, 11214:5, 11247:15 easiest - 11230:8 easily - 11062:17 easy - 11085:2 Eddie - 11028:8 Edward - 11026:7 Ee - 11112:11, 11115:3 effect - 11093:16, 11117:18, 11124:9 11132:15, 11160:12, 11172:25, 11231:10, 11232:16, 11232:18, 11232:20, 11232:22, 11233:4 efforts - 11185:18, 11186:3, 11226:21, 11282:16 eighteen - 11182:11 Either - 11265:8 either - 11045:20 11078:19, 11101:20, 11104:16, 11163:21, 11181:4, 11189:19, 11196:3, 11201:7, 11230:22, 11232:19, 11237:23, 11253:2, 11253:6, 11257:12 ejaculates - 11202:11 eliminate - 11082:24, 11107:20, 11137:24, 11156:3, 11160:17 11210:14, 11233:21 eliminated - 11066:15, 11198:1, 11198:2, 11243:24 eliminating -11196:15, 11197:10, 11232:19, 11232:23, 11244:16 **Elson** - 11028:7, 11029:7, 11239:11,

11239:12, 11239:13, 11242:10 embedded - 11077:9, 11077:24 employed - 11060:19, 11217:25 empty - 11143:14 Emson - 11069:13, 11069:20, 11070:13, 11072:7, 11072:24, 11074:14, 11074:21, 11075:12, 11079:5, 11132:14, 11180:7, 11183:20, 11195:2, 11231:24, 11232:3 Emson's - 11069:19, 11070:6, 11232:10 enclosed - 11070:7 end - 11066:10, 11077:9, 11077:24 11102:15, 11254:13, 11265:4 endeavoring -11176:10 ended - 11252:13, 11265:21 engage - 11174:13 England - 11220:15 entered - 11140:5 enters - 11260:10, 11260:20 entire - 11222:5 entirely - 11130:24 entries - 11030:13, 11033:19, 11034:16, 11037:3, 11057:1, 11059:11, 11060:13, 11083:14, 11131:21 **entry** - 11032:5, 11032:13, 11032:17, 11036:24, 11046:9, 11057:21, 11067:12, 11075:21, 11076:16, 11076:17, 11082:2, 11085:19 envelopes - 11106:24 environmental -11198:5 **enzyme** - 11083:19, 11204:25, 11216:21, 11239:19, 11239:20, 11239:22, 11239:23, 11240:8, 11240:9, 11240:14, 11241:9, 11241:10, 11241:14, 11241:19, 11241:23, 11242:7 error - 11244:17, 11244:18 errors - 11244:9 Esq - 11027:3, 11028:6, 11028:7, 11028:10 essentially - 11030:18, 11225:4, 11229:3 **establish** - 11056:10, 11056:15, 11056:20, 11120:13 establishing -11055:5, 11120:19 estimate - 11142:22 etc - 11132:1 etcetera - 11139:19, 11265:16, 11276:16 Eugene - 11197:19, 11211:24 evaporate - 11081:11 event - 11118:4, 11176:24, 11203:17 events - 11182:22

eventually - 11235:18, 11244:17 everywhere -11281:12 evidence - 11033:24, 11047:20, 11072:22, 11108:9, 11108:11, 11120:6, 11135:22 11140:24, 11140:25, 11164:22, 11187:22, 11189:16, 11189:21, 11192:10, 11193:7, 11194:1, 11195:17, 11195:19, 11196:2, 11196:10, 11196:13, 11196:16, 11196:23, 11197:5, 11203:13, 11209:24, 11210:8, 11210:19, 11222:18, 11223:1, 11226:22, 11227:7, 11227:23, 11228:13, 11229:6, 11229:12, 11229:24, 11230:12, 11230:14, 11230:25, 11231:9, 11231:24, 11232:3, 11232:10, 11233:1, 11233:7, 11233:19, 11233:24, 11236:23, 11236:25, 11243:11, 11243:16, 11243:17, 11243:19, 11259:11, 11273:21, 11279:12 evidence-in-chief -11164:22 exact - 11098:14, 11138:4, 11165:16 **exactly** - 11060:20, 11068:9, 11138:5, 11204:2 exam - 11245:12 examination -11032:25, 11033:4, 11037:6, 11044:15, 11046:6, 11048:2, 11048:16, 11061:12, 11064:6, 11082:9, 11088:3, 11091:6, 11092:13, 11096:8, 1112:18, 11121:5, 11123:1, 11126:22, 11128:4, 11147:23, 11147:24, 11148:12, 11150:6, 11150:10, 11150:12, 11153:23, 11154:11, 11164:17, 11170:22, 11176:3, 11178:2, 11180:17 11181:17, 11189:10, 11196:24, 11229:14 examinations -11056:2, 11121:6, 11142:8, 11162:1 examine - 11031:9, 11086:16, 11107:15, 11107:17, 11133:25, 11147:24, 11148:12, 11149:4, 11153:19, 11153:22, 11162:3, 11162:17, 11166:14, 11227:17 Examine - 11056:8, 11056:14, 11056:19, 11086:11, 11120:10 examined - 11048:20, 11048:21, 11048:23, 11064:9, 11064:11, 11064:13, 11072:12, 11087:24, 11092:16, 11092:17, 11092:18,

11093:5, 11095:15, 11096:6, 11096:14, 11096:15, 11104:2, 11124:18, 11134:12, 11141:19, 11142:3, 11143:11, 11147:22, 11169:16, 11195:18, 11216:23, 11227:18, 11231:12 examined' - 11082:4 examiner - 11210:9, 11212:9 **examining** - 11035:18, 11134:14, 11143:10, 11147:11, 11150:4 example - 11040:3, 11041:24, 11061:14, 11063:7, 11066:2, 11074:24, 11085:10, 11093:22, 11100:23, 11105:23, 11113:4, 11152:3, 11152:14, 11171:5, 11171:13, 11172:22, 11173:9, 11174:17, 11174:23, 11174:25, 11175:4, 11179:20, 11188:24, 11194:19, 11250:6, 11261:8, 11267:10, 11273:20, 11274:1, 11278:1 examples - 11038:15 except - 11225:6, 11252:25, 11267:4 exception - 11224:6 excerpted - 11236:23 exchange - 11157:24, 11159:10, 11277:12 **exclude** - 11195:6, 11195:23, 11196:3, 11210:19, 11243:7 excluded - 11211:10 excluding - 11205:5, 11206:13 exclusive - 11137:7 Excuse - 11096:13, 11191:15 excuse - 11158:8, 11159:5 Executive - 11027:4 exhibit - 11034:11, 11064:24, 11083:16, 11085:23, 11086:5, 11087:10, 11087:21, 11089:3, 11104:3, 11111:20, 11116:1, 11124:16, 11162:12, 11178:14, 11205:21 Exhibit - 11048:18, Exhibit - 11048:18, 11048:20, 11049:1, 11049:8, 11049:15, 11051:11, 11054:8, 11054:9, 11054:10, 11054:13, 11054:12, 11054:13, 11054:15, 11054:12, 11056:9  $\begin{array}{c} 11054:13, 11054:15, \\ 11054:25, 11056:8, \\ 11056:14, 11056:17, \\ 11056:19, 11056:22, \\ 11057:15, 11064:2, \\ 11057:15, 11064:9, \\ 11064:11, 11064:18, \\ 11067:21, 11067:23, \\ 11069:17, 11086:7, \\ 11086:11, 11097:1, \\ 1119:24, 11120:1, \\ 1119:24, 11120:1, \\ 11120:4, 11121:8, \\ 11123:5, 11123:7, \\ 11123:8, 11123:16, \\ 11123:17, 11124:21, \\ 11128:8, 11128:20, \\ \end{array}$ 

11200:6 Exhibits - 11054:17. 11064:7, 11064:13, 11065:3, 11087:21, 11095:14, 11120:10, 11123:2 exhibits - 11036:8, exhibits - 11036:8, 11047:19, 11048:16, 11048:23, 11053:3, 11054:24, 11067:18, 11076:20, 11088:19, 11090:23, 11091:5, 11092:6, 11105:19, 11107:7, 11115:2, 11107.7, 11113.2, 11119:22, 11119:24, 11120:18, 11122:25, 11124:13, 11124:14, 11124:16, 11124:17, 11129:5, 11106:24 11128:5, 11196:24 expand - 11239:3 expect - 11039:7, 11089:10, 11100:13, 11113:9, 11114:8, 11114:12, 11228:7 expectations -11089:13 expected - 11224:14 expenditure -11267:15, 11267:22 experience -11078:25, 11097:16, 11098:3, 11098:24, 11101:18, 11141:5, 11144:18, 11170:2, 11170:3, 11174:23, 11184:7, 11193:13, 11193:19, 11208:11, 11212:3, 11275:20 experienced - 11212:9 expert - 11075:23 expertise - 11057:3 explain - 11037:2, 11041:3, 11049:17, 11097:3, 11145:18, 11154:12 explained - 11038:11, 11041:12, 11049:20, 11087:24, 11097:5, 11099:10, 11125:23, 11185:9, 11233:5 explanation -11080:21, 11156:20, 11227:22 explanations -11063:14 explanatory - 11060:8 explored - 11198:7 expressed - 11185:10, 11207:20 extended - 11092:4 extensive - 11189:5 external - 11157:8 11182:22 extract - 11031:10, 11031:13, 11095:2, 11102:4, 11160:3, 11160:4 extraction - 11031:11 extracts - 11230:22 extreme - 11065:12 eye - 11165:24 11177:24, 11221:24 F

**face** - 11188:7 **fact** - 11036:2, 11040:23, 11047:3, 11051:20, 11052:20,



11058:19, 11062:16, 11063:2. 11063:10. 11066:24, 11071:18, 11071:19, 11071:25, 11073:2, 11079:15. 11080:19, 11081:5, 11082:18, 11096:6, 11096:14, 11104:25, 11107:6, 11114:11 11125:23, 11137:15, 11138:3, 11141:10, 11149:12, 11171:9, 11173:1, 11175:3, 11175:6, 11191:2 11195:22, 11200:16, 11201:1, 11204:23, 11205:15, 11213:11, 11214:17, 11214:18, 11217:22, 11227:6, 11230:12, 11231:18, 11235:21, 11240:4, 11264:1, 11274:14, 11278:16, 11279:11 factions - 11173:4 factor - 11038:3 factors - 11037:15, 11158:24 facts - 11190:23, 11191:14, 11191:21, 11192:6, 11192:8, 11195:2 failed - 11195:20, 11210:14 **Failure**- 11216:20 **fair** - 11053:7, 11053:12, 11053:18, 11065:18, 11119:9, 11129:25, 11177:17, 11180:6, 11182:24, 11196:17, 11224:8, 11233:23, 11237:19, 11242:19, 11243:24, 11249:16, 11253:17, 11256:18, 11258:7, 11259:20, 11261:3, 11263:1, 11268:21. 11269:11, 11270:6, 11270:22 Fair- 11186:24 11272:11, 11275:5, 11279.23 **fairly** - 11062:17, 11063:23, 11063:25, 11087:10, 11105:4, 11178:17, 11190:21, 11194:15, 11197:3, 11226:6, 11237:4 **Fairly**- 11064:2, 11130:21 fairness - 11040:17, 11215:5 faith - 11084:13, 11205:23 **false** - 11097:15, 11097:22, 11098:6, 11099:2, 11154:19, 11154:22, 11155:2, 11155:23, 11156:10, 11156:12, 11158:23, 11159:2, 11161:11 11199:19, 11216:24 familiar - 11119:19, 11131:4, 11131:9, 11193:14, 11216:1, 11240:7, 11248:6 far - 11049:21. 11050:2, 11093:18, 11136:12, 11139:2, 11174:4, 11190:22, 11209:3, 11211:15,

11223:2, 11223:7, 11234:20, 11235:2, 11235:8, 11235:12, 11237:24, 11238:17, 11245:9, 11254:4, 11263:1, 11266:2 farmed - 11258:25 fashion - 11225:9, 11251:14 faster - 11152:19, 11224:14 fathom - 11040:14 favourable - 11244:1, 11244:2 **February**- 11034:3, 11034:14, 11046:15, 11149:3, 11258:20 **federal** - 11197:18 Fedor- 11109:9, 11109:11 fell - 11045:23 11055:25, 11057:2 fellow - 11259:11 felt - 11049:22, 11200:12, 11229:9 Ferris-11187:19, 11187:21, 11187:25, 11188:9, 11188:11, 11190:22, 11191:22, 11195:16, 11204:16, 11211:25 few - 11058:12, **16W** - 11058.12, 11097:5, 11127:1, 11136:2, 11142:2, 11155:22, 11175:15, 11175:18, 11202:2, 11204:8, 11229:18, 41242:20 11242:20 Ff- 11114:15 fibre - 11035:24, 11056:3 fibres - 11056:4 field - 11041:8, 11075:23, 11140:12, 11252:6, 11263:11, 11263:15, 11264:23 figure - 11142:1, 11142:9 11257:10, 11258:16, 11258:22, 11259:3, 11259:15, 11260:9, 11260:10, 11260:12 11260:15, 11260:17, 11261:7, 11261:20, 11261:7, 11201:20, 11262:19, 11264:2, 11265:14, 11272:12, 11272:14, 11274:17, 11275:2, 11276:2, 11279:14, 11281:1, 11291:2 11281:3 files - 11258:15, 11258:25, 11260:6, 11265:9, 11266:25, 11270:10, 11273:17, 11273:19, 11273:24, 11274:18, 11274:24, 11275:1, 11278:5, 11278:23, 11279:1, 11279:2, 11279:4, 11279:13, 11279:14, 11279:21 final - 11045:6 finally - 11191:25, 11231:9, 11233:12 Finally- 11191:2, 11213:1

**financing** - 11268:5 **findings** - 11058:9, 11063:14, 11087:5, 11110:24, 11122:11, 11196:20, 11214:21, 11215:20, 11231:1, 11231:15, 11232:25 fine - 11096:23, 11239:5 fingerprint - 11056:1, 11264:21 fingerprinting -11056:5 finished - 11132:20 firm - 11203:4 first - 11032:11 11044:11, 11048:12, 11053:23, 11055:24, 11068:21, 11070:12, 11079:16, 11081:1, 11082:8, 11084:14, 11090:21, 11092:25, 11093:3, 11096:9, 11106:1, 11106:14 11114:23, 11124:24, 11128:24, 11131:14, 11135:9, 11147:21, 11147:24, 11160:14, 11160:19, 11165:15, 11177:21, 11187:17, 11187:25, 11189:3, 11190:18, 11195:10, 11197:20, 11206:18, 11216:12, 11220:1, 11224:14, 11224:16, 11230:4, 11241:13, 11255:10, 11264:10, 11265:3, 11271:17, 11274:25, 11278:24 Firstly- 11119:12 Fisher- 11028:10, 11186:8, 11223:13 11235:20, 11235:24 fit - 11058:10, 11143:25 five - 11185:6, 11265:21 flawed - 11209:25 floor - 11278:17 flow - 11066:9, 11256:6 fluid - 11030:16, 11033:5, 11036:15, 11037:6, 11037:8, 11037:20, 11040:2, 11040:9, 11041:9, 11041:22, 11042:1, 11045:15, 11048:24, 11049:13, 11051:5, 11051:10, 11052:1, 11052:6, 11052:8, 11076:24, 11079:18, 11080:13, 11080:18, 11086:18, 11086:22, 11087:25, 11088:1 11092:18, 11093:19, 11094:12, 11103:16, 11107:22, 11110:20, 11111:15, 11111:25, 11112:12, 11114:10, 11114:11, 11114:16, 11115:3, 11115:20, 11120:18, 11121:2, 11123:4, 11124:8, 11124:13, 11125:15, 11126:1, 11126:2,

11126:12, 11129:9, 11129:12, 11132:4, 11132:6, 11132:9, 11133:10, 11134:5, 11134:14, 11134:23, 11136:23, 11136:24, 11138:18, 11139:3, 11142:4, 11142:20, 11145:25, 11148:1, 11148:9, 11148:10, 11148:14, 11149:4, 11150:17, 11162:5, 11162:8, 11162:21 11162:24, 11164:24, 11162:24, 11164:24, 11164:25, 11165:4, 11166:13, 11167:4, 11167:24, 11169:16, 11174:8, 11176:3, 11179:2, 11180:21, 11181:20, 11182:1, 11181:20, 11182:1, 11182:18, 11184:6, 11193:2, 11193:15, 11218:23, 11222:19, 11222:23, 11223:4, 11223:6, 11231:12, 11236:11, 11240:21, 11240:24, 11241:2, 11241:8 fluids - 11037:16, fluids - 1103/:16, 11039:23, 11044:20, 11050:10, 11052:1, 11070:24, 11073:13, 11133:9, 11133:14, 11144:21, 11145:1, 11145:24, 11146:9, 11147:17, 11150:25, 11151:7, 11240:19 Ecour 11167:2 Focus- 11150:2 **focus** - 11036:25, 11054:20, 11056:6, 11066:11, 11106:18, 11172:4, 11212:24, 11253:20 Follow- 11089:15 follow - 11089.13 follow - 11053:20, 11067:11, 11068:3, 11098:7, 11104:23, 11127:8, 11127:21, 11133:19, 11161:8, 11197:12, 11202:25, 11213:7, 11261:12, 11261:15, 11261:20, 11261:25, 11262:11, 11264:3, 11264:25, 11265:8 follow-up - 11104:23, 11197:12 followed - 11059:2, 11063:19, 11080:6, 11089:16, 11201:11, 11209:19 **following** - 11053:6, 11060:13, 11067:18, 11086:5, 11109:19, 11119:21, 11122:19, 11209:3, 11211:18, 11213:2, 11215:18, 11247:18 follows - 11070:17, 11083:13, 11107:23 fooling - 11116:23 football - 11265:24 **Forbes**- 11248:19, 11248:22 force - 11248:9 foregoing - 11240.9 Forensic - 11284:4 Forensic - 11214:16 forensic - 11189:11, 11193:11, 11210:8, 11220:14

form - 11046:2, 11046:4, 11046:5, 11063:20, 11089:17, 11093:23, 11143:17, 11147:20, 11163:12, 11176:22 formal - 11184:18 Formal- 11184:23 formed - 11233:2 former - 11187:12 forms - 11164:24, 11175:21, 11256:3 formulated - 11227:20 forth - 11171:6 forward - 11066:9, 11066:17, 11085:1, 11114:15, 11144:14, 11147:9, 11166:16, 11172:19, 11186:25, 11187:3, 11197:15, 11209:7, 11245:19 forwarded - 11055:4, 11056:24 forwarding - 11069:18 four - 11189:9, 11203:6, 11210:4, 11227:8, 11265:21 Fox- 11028:8 frame - 11187:1, 11187:6 Frayer- 11028:11 free - 11168:13, 11168:14 freeze - 11132:14 freezing - 11073:5, 11073:25, 11075:15 frequently - 11073:8 Friday- 11269:16 friend - 11164:21 11165:7, 11175:23, 11178:12, 11181:16, 11181:18, 11181:21, 11217:25 friends - 11187:13, 11223:20 front - 11110:3, front - 11110:3, 11110:18, 11112:13, 11230:9, 11277:13 Frozen - 11218:15 frozen - 11218:15 frozen - 11033:22, 11034:2, 11034:9, 11034:11, 11035:4, 11026:22, 11072:10 11036:22, 11072:10, 11072:14, 11072:19, 11073:17, 11133:22, 11143:9, 11144:4, 11144:7, 11189:25, 11210:16, 11218:19 full - 11208:17, 11245:24, 11265:22 full-time - 11265:22 functions - 11252:4 fur - 11120:5 furthermore - 11221:8

### G

Gail-11109:3, 11118:16, 11119:5, 11119:16, 11121:14, 11121:17, 11122:8, 11127:10, 11135:3, 11136:9, 11136:18, 11136:20, 11137:21, 11138:3, 11190:24, 11225:13, 11226:2, 11229:8, 11247:3, 11247:9, 11254:3, 11256:7, 11257:21,



11258:19, 11258:22, 11260:12, 11260:15, 11261:10, 11263:2, 11264:6, 11265:13, 11266:2, 11270:15, 11273:21, 11273:25, 11274:5, 11279:14, 11281:8 gain - 11131:22 game - 11254:9 garbling - 11152:12 garment - 11221:22, 11222:5, 11222:7 gathering - 11186:1 **general** - 11048:12, 11069:1, 11092:10, 11217:24, 11222:17 General - 11064:4, 11114:24, 11122:24, 11128.2 Generally - 11188:15 generally - 11066:9, 11184:12, 11187:9, 11205:13, 11240:13, 11248:24 genital - 11182:21 genitals - 11181:2, 11181:5 gentlemen - 11249:17 George - 11109:8 Gibson - 11028:9, 11029:6, 11223:24, 11223:25, 11234:5, 11239:10 girdle - 11162:18 gist - 11243:8 **given** - 11062:5, 11088:14, 11130:25, 11140:24, 11163:15, 11220:19, 11227:7, 11227:14, 11229:7, 11229:24, 11253:3, 11255:5, 11269:2 gladly - 11069:21 glass - 11119:25 glove - 11109:16, gloves - 11109:21, 11112:1 go' - 11268:6 Government - 11028:4 Grant - 11054:7, 11059:6 granular - 11094:25, 11095:3 great - 11061:15, 11177:13, 11229:11 green - 11098:1, 11098:5, 11102:23, 11120:2, 11154:20, 11160:5, 11199:20 **greenish** - 11097:20, 11098:22, 11101:14, 11101:23, 11102:14, 11102:22 greenish-blue -11101:14 grey - 11110:2, 1110:11, 11111:14 **Group**- 11049:2, 11049:7, 11049:14 11066:13, 11107:14, 11124:5, 11125:2, 11128:9, 11151:17 11151:18, 11151:19 group - 11037:21, 11039:5, 11039:17, 11039:19, 11042:3, 11044:11, 11044:13, 11048:20, 11049:19,

# н

11049:24, 11050:13,

11050:16, 11050:13, 11050:16, 11056:10, 11057:11, 11057:13, 11057:14, 11057:15, 11057:17, 11058:3,

11058:10, 11058:24,

11060:15, 11064:10,

11064:14, 11064:22,

11064:23, 11065:15,

11065:16, 11070:20, 11070:22, 11071:2, 11071:5, 11072:12,

11071:3, 11072:12, 11073:10, 11073:15, 11074:18, 11086:13, 11107:19, 11113:12, 11113:21, 11113:23, 11113:25, 11114:14, 11125:76, 11125:18,

11125:16, 11125:19, 11125:22, 11126:7,

11128:12, 11129:13,

11129:18, 11131:25, 11132:3, 11133:13, 11134:3, 11134:6,

11135:1, 11135:17

11141:23, 11144:25,

11145:5, 11145:14, 11145:22, 11145:23, 11147:1, 11147:17, 11151:1, 11151:6,

11167:25, 11168:1, 11168:8, 11168:22, 11171:1, 11171:2,

11171:9, 11171:14, 11171:17, 11171:20,

11172:12, 11172:13, 11173:16, 11183:7,

grouped - 11071:5

grouping - 11037:12, 11037:15, 11037:18, 11037:19, 11038:3, 11038:5, 11039:4, 11041:14, 11050:8, 14055:40

11055:19, 11055:20, 11056:15, 11057:12,

11059:15, 11059:19, 11060:5, 11060:22, 11060:24, 11061:2, 11061:10, 11069:16,

11125:10, 11128:13, 11133:8, 11141:21,

11146:20, 11146:21, 11148:17, 11150:23,

11150:24, 11151:3, 11170:18, 11170:24

11171:23, 11171:24,

11240:19, 11240:23,

groupings - 11173:17 groups - 11065:2, 11113:11, 11128:19,

guarantee - 11194:24

11172:4, 11172:6, 11238:9, 11238:19

11171:3, 11171:11

**guess** - 11042:13, 11060:8, 11071:11,

11071:16, 11089:24, 11092:8, 11101:25,

11105:15, 11118:21, 11133:2, 11136:6,

11161:12, 11186:0, 11161:12, 11184:6, 11184:12, 11186:1, 11188:15, 11200:24, 11207:6, 11218:3, 11218:4, 11222:12, 11238:11

guessing - 11042:13

guilty - 11243:20

11240:25

11201:9, 11278:11

haemachromagn -11213.9 haemochromogen -11031:22, 11081:14, 11081:19, 11207:25, 11208:23, 11209:8 haemoglobin 11097:10, 11100:18 hair - 11034:9, 11035:14, 11035:16, 11035:18, 11035:24, 11036:3, 11036:12, 11054:15 half - 11054:21, 11060:20, 11077:25, 11162:19, 11181:25, 11182:5 halfway - 11091:16 hand - 11032:19, 11040:21, 11047:8, 11059:21, 11127:12, 11240:21, 11240:22, 11274:21, 11274:22 handkerchief -11126:25 handle - 11262:5 handled - 11272:13 hands - 11111:6, 11254:6, 11263:4 hands-on - 11254:6. 11263:4 handwritten -11224:21, 11228:20 happy - 11100:4, 11223:1 **Hardy** - 11027:3, 11029:4, 11030:6, 11067:2, 11067:3, 11067:6, 11095:6, 11095:10, 11096:21, 11096:22, 11132:21, 11132:23, 11149:17, 11213:23, 11214:1, 11214:5, 11214:9, 11214:12, 11216:8, 11216:11, 11220:3, 11220:6, 11220:7, 11224:18, 11231:25, 11235:21, 11236:18, 11237:5, 11239:21, 11239:24, 11245:12 hazard - 11118:21 head - 11054:15 heading - 11048:12, 11048:14, 11048:18, 11055:23, 11064:4, 11095:14, 11096:24, 11190:18, 11202:5, 11218:15, 11252:19, 11260:22 hear - 11102:19, 11108:9, 11227:17, 11279:12 heard - 11033:24, 11072:22, 11100:20, 11106:3, 11108:10, 11135:22, 11202:1, 11213:10, 11216:2 11243:14, 11244:23, 11259:11, 11273:21, 11279:11, 11280:13 hearing - 11041:16, 11043:20, 11106:2, 11130:12, 11184:23, 11187:7, 11188:3, 11216:3, 11223:13 heat - 11216:18,

11242:6 held - 11073:10. 11165:20, 11234:16, 11246:24, 11247:8 Help - 11142:24 **help** - 11041:19, 11061:16, 11061:20, 11077:20, 11117:18, 11142:25, 11149:8, 11172:9, 11200:14, 11238:16, 11243:19, 11256:5, 11263:23, 11265:25, 11266:12, 11267:17, 11272:20, 11276:22, 11282:22, 11283:2 **heme** - 11076:17, 11112:2 hemo - 11059:20 Hemo' - 11031:21 hemochromogen -11059:22, 11099:11, 11104:17 Hemostix - 11207:24 hemostix - 11077:10, 11082:10, 11097:6, 11097:19, 11098:8, 11100:6, 11100:9, 11100:11, 11100:17, 11100:21, 11104:7, 11104:13, 11104:19, 11111:6, 11111:13, 11112:4, 11112:7, 11117:15, 11118:6, 11137:3, 11137:11, 11139:19, 11161:19, 11190:20 hereby - 11284:4 herein - 11284:6 Hersh - 11028:2, 11243:1 highlight - 11191:21, 11246:18 highlighted - 11201:13 highly - 11049:13, 11049:23, 11052:25, 11129:17 Hinz - 11027:10, 11284:2, 11284:13 Hodson - 11027:2 11029:10, 11149:23, 11223:22, 11223:25, 11245:15, 11245:18, 11245:21, 11272:10, 11283:9 hole - 11162:14 holiday - 11092:4 holidays - 11092:2 homicide - 11271:17, 11278:21 homicides - 11256:25, 11278:4, 11278:11 Hon - 11028:13 Honourable - 11026:6 hope - 11090:6 horseradish 11098:2, 11102:4, 11160:6 hospital - 11077:11 Hospital - 11069:14, 11069:24 hospitals - 11154:13 Hotel - 11026:16 hours - 11269:3, 11273:12, 11274:15 housecoat - 11109:24, 11111:25 Huber - 11054:2 Human - 11049:7, 11049:13, 11051:10,

human - 11031:25, 11032:8, 11033:2, 11033:5, 11037:7, 11037:8, 11037:11, 11045:19, 11048:24, 11056:9, 11059:13, 11059:17, 11059:24, 11060:21, 11082:19, 11082:22, 11082:23, 11082:25, 11088:2, 11082:45, 11115:2 11103:16, 11115:2, 11120:12, 11129:9, 11137:19, 11141:22, 11137:19, 11141:22, 11142:4, 11148:1, 11148:9, 11148:14, 11162:4, 11162:8, 11165:7, 11166:2, 11166:21, 11167:2, 11180:20, 11202:10, 11202:10, 11203:7 11202:19, 11203:7, 11203:19, 11203:25, 11204:6, 11204:24, 11205:2, 11205:3, 11205:4, 11205:6, 11206:1, 11206:2, 11206:3, 11206:4, 11206:14, 11207:3, 11207:7, 11212:7, 11212:11, 11219:2, 11230:20 hundred - 11141:16, 11142:24 hypothetical -11052:17, 11068:10, 11080:21, 11089:14, 11100:6, 11158:12 hypothetically 11052:4, 11052:10 hypotheticals -11088:23

11064:23, 11123:4

### 

I-1 - 11148:8, 11150:19, 11153:14, 11153:19, 11175:20 I-2 - 11164:23, 11164:25 **11** - 11033:20, 11035:2, 11036:16, 11036:18, 11036:25, 11037:5, 11037:5, 11037:7, 11037:11, 11040:11, 11040:19, 11010 11049:15, 11052:22, 11053:9, 11057:25, 11058:9, 11058:16, 11058:22, 11061:23, 11058:22, 11061:23, 11063:1, 11065:22, 11076:15, 11079:8, 11092:15, 11092:16, 11097:2, 11113:5, 11122:12, 11133:23, 11136:23, 11149:4, 11150:7, 11156:23, 11164:18, 11167:18 11164:18, 11167:18, 11173:10, 11200:6, 11200:19 **I2** - 11033:20, 11035:1, 11035:3, 11036:16, 11036:19, 11037:5, 11037:11, 11045:14, 11076:15, 11082:3, 11082:4, 11082:9, 11082:10, 11083:4, 11092:15, 11092:18, 11095:14, 11164:19, 11166:7 **Id** - 11032:16, 11035:21, 11047:11,



11063:19, 11067:15, 11069:5, 11070:8, 11089:17, 11132:17, 11132:19, 11138:9, 11215:17, 11215:23 idea - 11045:18, 11068:5, 11072:21 11080:16, 11138:23, 11142:17, 11142:21, 11173:14, 11183:23, 11213:16, 11219:10, 11241:10 ident - 11252:5. 11253:14, 11253:22, 11255:2, 11264:24, 11271:10, 11272:23, 11272:24, 11273:18, 11277:11, 11277:18, 11279:7 **Ident** - 11090:18, 11090:24, 11153:9 identical - 11032:17, 11082:2 identification · 11054:6, 11108:8 11143:13, 11147:21, 11159:1, 11207:3, 11230:5, 11249:9, 11251:7, 11252:5, 11264:19, 11268:17 Identification -11054:6, 11059:6 identified - 11039:16, 11067:5, 11070:19, 11088:2, 11121:13, 11131:18, 11132:25, 11189:9, 11198:24, 11224:19, 11237:16, 11239:19 identify - 11031:24, 11076:25, 11083:12, 11133:5, 11156:5, 11173:16, 11175:25, 11213:5, 11219:23, 11223:17, 11233:20, 112243:6, 11262:2, 11263:18 identifying - 11232:16 identities - 11251:11, 11277:19 lds - 11223:18 illustrate - 11176:19 illustration - 11171:19 immediate - 11078:23, 11222:22 immediately -11094:15, 11098:12, 11216:18, 11264:18 impact - 11241:23, 11277:23 implication - 11207:6, 11241:5 important - 11087:4, 11250:14, 11252:2 impossible - 11208:22 improper - 11062:6, 11217:23 inability - 11189:18 inactivated - 11216:18 inch - 11077:23, 11077:25 inches - 11077:23 **inclined** - 11087:13, 11088:15, 11105:11 include - 11233:7, 11243:6 included - 11120:21, 11157:25 includes - 11139:10,

11144:19

including - 11130:18, 11166:22, 11179:20 inconclusive -11080:5 inconsistent -11058:14 incorrect - 11217:12 indeed - 11052:18, 11083:21, 11125:22, 11158:4, 11200:20, 11203:7, 11203:24 indeterminate 11064:23 Index - 11029:1 indicate - 11032:3, 11036:25, 11032.3, 11040:23, 11047:19, 11040:23, 11041:1, 11045:2, 11047:6, 11047:14, 11047:18, 11053:21, 11054:5, 11061:1, 11064:8, 11065:24, 11069:6, 11077:14, 11079:5, 11082:3, 11083:22, 11084:10, 11089:22, 11092:16, 11095:23, 11099:15, 11101:16, 11103:14, 11105:1, 11110:6, 11112:2, 11110:0, 11112:20, 11112:12, 11112:20, 11115:7, 11115:13, 11124:1, 11125:9, 11126:3, 11126:18, 11129:5, 11120:17 11128:5, 11129:17, 11134:5, 11140:4, 11164:1, 11164:4, 11168:21, 11169:24 indicated - 11036:21, 11040:10, 11063:3, 11078:1, 11082:6, 11091:22, 11092:22, 11095:14, 11095:25, 11096:5, 11104:1, 11107:11, 11143:24, 11158:19, 11186:2, 11193:20, 11215:6, 11215:7, 11215:8, 11217:8, 11222:4, 11225:4, 11225:15 11225:4, 11225:15, 11226:4, 11226:6 indicates - 11034:10, 11051:9, 11053:2, 11055:3, 11056:7 11066:12, 11067:17, 11069:10, 11075:21, 11082:5, 11086:10, 11087:21, 11103:16, 11106:20, 11106:22, 11108:6, 11109:6, 11108:6, 11109:6, 11109:10, 11109:18, 11116:14, 11121:10, 11122:24, 11124:3, 11125:13, 11127:16, 11127:17, 11127:19, 11128:1, 11132:13, 11134:25, 11135:17, 11136:7, 11193:6, 11195:4, 11198:21, 11202:8, 11203:3, 11207:19, 11216:14, 11218:18, 11246:21 indicating - 11031:25, 11032:1, 11046:10, 11077:3, 11086:4, 11112:21, 11140:3, 11204:19, 11224:23, 11230:21, 11237:10 indication - 11048:13, 11073:21, 11077:1, 11077:16, 11080:8,

11082:1, 11107:9, 11115:15, 11121:20, 11121:24 indicators - 11170:5 individual - 11038:18, 11039:25, 11044:21, 11057:22, 11057:24, 11058:15, 11058:21, 11084:19, 11137:4, 11173:12, 11188:18, 11192:14, 11244:8, 11254:15, 11260:7, 11260:25, 11268:3, 11269:2 individual' - 11085:5 individual's -11043:22, 11057:18 individuals - 11234:9, 11236:1, 11236:4, 11236:8 infection - 11182:20 inflammation -11181:3, 11181:8, 11183:11 inflammations -11182:25 inform - 11069:3 informal - 11269:25 information -11050:17, 11050:21, 11069:20, 11115:18, 11133:16, 11134:8, 11142:12, 11147:4, 11147:5, 11151:23, 11155:11, 11156:16, 11157:20, 11159:13, 11159:14, 11161:4, 11163:1, 11164:6, 11167:13, 11169:20, 11172:1, 11173:22, 11173:25, 11178:6, 11179:14, 11183:19, 11183:21, 11185:22, 11186:2, 11186:6, 11186:12, 11227:5, 11227:21, 11228:15, 11229:4, 11229:16, 11231:4, 11234:15, 11234:16, 11234:23, 11235:10, 11254:12, 11260:16, 11261:22, 11263:22, 11264:2, 11276:7, 11276:23 11277:13, 11278:13, 11281:15, 11282:17 informed - 11202:12, 11203:12, 11203:16, 11204:25 inhibition - 11061:6, 11208:15 initial - 11084:18, 11148:11, 11150:10, 11189:10 initials - 11123:9 injury - 11181:1, 11181:8, 11182:23, 11193:7, 11195:1 Inland - 11027:13 innocent - 11243:20 input - 11268:12 inquiries - 11075:24 inquiry - 11070:15, 11185:1, 11186:20, 11227:7, 11227:18, 11261:21, 11265:9 Inquiry - 11026:2, 11026:23 inserted - 11225:7 inside - 11059:16, 11120:6, 11162:15

insignificant -11062:10, 11172:25 insofar - 11084:19 Insofar - 11084:22 inspect - 11030:19 inspection - 11110:21, 11111:2, 11111:5 inspector - 11247:13 Inspector - 11076:9, 11250:11 instance - 11039:24, 11044:5, 11078:6, 11081:22, 11103:5, 11146:25, 11170:11, 11171:23, 11174:22 instances - 11112:7, 11118:1 instant - 11101:12 instantaneous -11103:2, 11103:8 instead - 11079:17, 11242:6 instructions -11126:16, 11250:8 insufficient - 11060:2, 11157:10, 11209:7 intact - 11094:16 integrity - 11189:19 intended - 11078:1 intense - 11078:23 interchangeably -11145:15 interest - 11186:23 interested - 11184:25, 11185:15 Interested - 11185:1 interfere - 11100:2, 11209:14 interject - 11159:6 internal - 11181:4 international -11039:4 interpret - 11086:14, 11120:15, 11120:16, 11120:24, 11208:8, 11244:4 interpretation -11087:13, 11129:23 interpretations -11192:9 interpreted - 11086:25 interpreting - 11067:8 interrupt - 11167:20 interrupted - 11047:24 interval - 11093:9, 11093:10, 11093:11 11093:14, 11093:15 interview - 11265:15, 11267:11 interviewed -11219:18 introduction -11224:3, 11224:6 investigate - 11261:1, 11264:16 investigated -11276:18, 11278:16 investigating -11046:7, 11259:2, 11260:7, 11261:24, 11274:22, 11275:8, 11276:5, 11276:16 investigation -11105:18, 11108:13, 11108:23, 11118:17, 11119:6, 11119:17, 11122:9, 11127:9, 11130:2, 11186:21, 11219:13, 11219:16, 11219:19, 11220:5,

11247:4, 11248:23, 11247.4, 11246.23, 11252:16, 11254:4, 11254:5, 11254:18, 11255:15, 11257:6, 11257:21, 11257:22, 11257:21, 11257:22, 11259:219, 11261:6, 11262:22, 11263:2, 11263:4, 11263:5, 11263:7, 11263:12, 11263:15, 11264:7, 11263:15, 11264:7, 11264:9, 11264:17, 11265:1, 11265:5, 11266:1, 11266:2, 11270:5, 11270:23, 11271:7, 11271:8, 11271:9, 11273:15, 11272:9, 11273:15, 11271:9, 11273:15, 11273:22, 11273:25, 11274:5, 11277:13, 11277:23, 11280:24, 11281:23, 11282:22 investigations -11249:3, 11249:7, 11250:5, 11256:18, 11265:14, 11277:22 Investigations -11249:18 investigative -11041:17, 11041:19, 11053:13, 11121:21, 11175:7, 11222:13, 11222:14 investigatively -11118:19, 11121:5 investigator -11041:20, 11042:10, 11042:16, 11062:19, 11066:19, 11108:12, 11245:5 investigator's -11066:3 investigators -11067:8, 11068:13, 11210:14, 11258:18, 11266:7, 11276:3, 11276:6, 11276:23, 11277:5, 11278:6, 11278:21, 11278:22 involve - 11030:25, 11154 7 involved - 11041:11, 11086:20, 11118:25, 11122:2, 11130:8, 11185:12, 11186:11, 11237:23, 11249:2, 11259:14, 11259:15 involvement -11179:22, 11184:18, 11184:23, 11185:4, 11185:9 involving - 11073:14 Irene - 11027:9 irregularity - 11071:17 irrelevant - 11239:1 Irwin - 11028:13 Isabelle - 11027:6 ish - 11035:9 isolate - 11171:10, 11176:10, 11186:14 **issue** - 11031:14, 11069:3, 11075:25, 11149:9, 11190:19, 11211:7 11211:7 **item** - 11031:18, 11032:16, 11040:11, 11052:11, 11057:25, 11059:8, 11060:4, 11060:6, 11079:8, 11082:3, 11085:14, 11087:23, 11089:5, 11095:13, 11103:16,



11103:18, 11103:22, 11104:5, 11106:9, 11112:11, 11118:1, 11118:7, 11118:12, 11120:3, 11132:13, 11138:25, 11139:23, 11143:11, 11150:7 11159:20, 11163:9 items - 11031:17, 11033:25, 11034:15, 11045:22, 11046:14, 11047:4, 11048:4, 11048:13, 11053:22, 11054:5, 11059:2, 11059:5, 11059:7, 11063:24, 11064:3 11063.24, 11064.3, 11067:13, 11067:25, 11068:8, 11070:2, 11076:6, 11076:12, 11076:13, 11089:25, 11090:3, 11090:4, 11090:9, 11091:17 11091:22, 11091:25, 11092:10, 11092:13, 11092:14, 11095:19, 11095:22, 11096:10, 11105:17, 11106:20, 11107:4, 11107:10, 11108:1, 11108:4, 11108:1, 11108:21, 11108:19, 11108:21, 11109:19, 11110:7, 11110:15, 11114:22, 11114:25, 11115:20, 11119:6, 11125:12, 11125:25, 11128:2 11125:25, 11128:2, 11162:25, 11163:19, 11163:20, 11179:19, 11179:20, 11220:10, 11222:15, 11236:22 itself - 11080:2, 11100:19, 11179:25, 11233:19, 11244:18 Ivan - 11029:3, 11030:5 J Jack- 11245:18, 11245:25, 11259:12 jacket - 11120:5, 11120:11, 11123:8, 11123:17, 11223:6 James- 11187:19,

11187:21, 11188:9

11248:22

11258:19 Jay- 11028:6, 11207:21

11248:15, 11248:19,

January- 11116:2, 11116:10, 11133:1,

11212:21, 11213:23,

11224:24, 11233:3, 11247:2, 11247:4,

Jennifer- 11028:11

Jerry- 11027:12

Joanne- 11028:3 job - 11261:14,

Joe- 11210:17,

jog - 11106:12

**John**- 11029:9, 11245:20, 11245:24

iot - 11263:18

Jordan- 11027:3

Joyce- 11028:3 judge - 11145:16

July- 11089:23, 11090:4, 11090:10,

11272:24, 11274:1

11261:16, 11261:19

**June**- 11067:12, 11067:15, 11069:6, 11070:9, 11076:14, 11086:2, 11089:25, 11090:5, 11090:12, 11091:18, 11095:19, 11096:10, 11153:11, 11201:22, 11209:23, 11211:24, 11232:12, 11236:19 jurisdiction - 11267:8 juror - 11243:10, 11243:14, 11243:18, 11243:19, 11243:21 jurors - 11243:7 jury - 11145:20, 11169:7, 11181:21, 11226:23, 11227:23, 11229:22, 11230:3, 11230:11, 11231:4, 11231:21, 11243:4, 11244:5 Justice- 11026:6, 11028:12, 11028:14 Κ Kara - 11027:6 Karen - 11027:10, 11284:2, 11284:13 Karst - 11028:8, 11263:6, 11266:15 **keep** - 11223:1, 11255:13, 11259:4, 11259:6 Kerr - 11054:1 11054:2, 11067:16, 11069:8, 11086:3, 11119:14 Kettles - 11248:16, 11252:10, 11254:2, 11255:22, 11267:12, 11271:7, 11272:15, 11273:1, 11273:2 Kettles' - 11271:24 Key- 11209:24 kill - 11242:7 **kind** - 11206:24 **Kleiv** - 11090:18, 11090:24, 11091:18, 11153:9 knife - 11031:19, 11048:21, 11049:8 **Knowing** - 11173:24 **knowing** - 11106:1, 11124:6, 11125:16 knowledge -11050:19, 11063:1, 11075:5, 11097:23, 11099:15, 11122:4, 11127:4, 11127:7, 11144:18, 11144:19, 11167:9, 11174:18, 11182:16, 11184:12, 11186:3, 11190:7 11190:9, 11190:15, 11195:3, 11209:17, 11212:15, 11213:13, 11235:9, 11238:4, 11241:16, 11244:20, 11245:4, 11255:23, 11259:3, 11278:13, 11282:4, 11284:6 known - 11030:21 11037:16, 11070:25, 11083:20, 11113:8, 11114:5, 11125:1, 11125:6, 11145:2,

11091:3, 11091:23,

11108:19

11145:9, 11145:10, 11199:21, 11239:22, 11240:13, 11244:25 Knox-11028:5. 11029:5, 11223:25, 11224:2, 11224:5, 11234:2 Knox's - 11243:2 Krogan - 11028:4 Kujawa - 11028:6 L lab - 11106:21, 11108:14, 11119:23, 11122:21, 11122:22, 11127:20, 11188:1, 11197:18, 11215:15, 11226:11 Lab- 11055:5, 11214:16 labelled - 11175:20 laboratories -11077:11, 11193:12, 11238:14 **laboratory** - 11046:11, 11067:20, 11072:16, 11090:25, 11091:3, 11110:6, 11140:5, 11140:18, 11153:10, 11187:14, 11217:25 **Laboratory-** 11034:12, 11073:1, 11085:25, 11121:7, 11127:3, 11191:5 labs - 11238:18 lack - 11042:22, 11042:23, 11129:10 ladies - 11109:21 11120:10, 11120:11 lady's - 11120:2, 11120:4 laid - 11265:4 Lana- 11028:4 lane - 11264:15 **language** - 11049:23, 11057:6, 11068:6, 11086:23, 11097:3, 11099:3, 11103:10, 11145:21 **lapse** - 11046:18, 11048:3, 11089:19 lapsed - 11091:24 large - 11110:4, 11113:14 larger - 11035:2 **Larry-** 11027:13, 11028:10, 11186:8, 11223:13 last - 11037:22, 11045:22, 11066:7, 11066:12, 11085:21, 11087:19, 11106:18, 11115:19, 11116:6, 11117:13, 11125:4, 11134:20, 11135:5, 11135:19, 11136:4, 11136:6, 11136:15, 11137:21, 11159:12, 11169:23, 11191:9, 11191:11, 11191:13, 11191:24, 11195:15, 11205:24, 11206:11, 11212:17, 11216:7, 11212.17, 11210.7, 11216:13, 11220:25, 11225:9, 11233:11, 11269:3, 11273:12, 11274:15, 11278:9 late - 11091:3 latter - 11160:13

law - 11240:5 lawyer - 11210:23 lay - 11176:12 laying - 11194:15 lead - 11170:6, 11200:24 leading - 11186:15 leads - 11128:15 leafy - 11160:5, 11168:17, 11230:23 lean - 11243:23, 11243:24 leaned - 11196:15, 11244:16 leaning - 11113:22 learn - 11187:9 learned - 11051:1, 11164:21, 11165:6, 11175:23, 11178:12, 11181:16, 11181:18, 11181:21 **learning** - 11218:5 **least** - 11072:24, 11149:5, 11188:6, 11247:12, 11248:23, 11277:10 leather - 11098:3, 11098:4, 11154:21, 11160:4, 11199:21, 11230:24 leave - 11233:17, 11246:11, 11262:4, 11267:7 leaving - 11153:17, 11235:4 **left** - 11030:9, 11047:8, 11047:16, 11161:13, 11274:21 left-hand - 11047:8 legible - 11033:17, 11041:3, 11059:3 legislation - 11234:15 legs - 11116:5 length - 11092:6, 11093:25 lengthy - 11237:4 lent - 11117:5 less - 11036:20, 11142:24, 11182:21, 11142:24, 11183:1 11182:24, 11183:1 1etter - 11053:24, 11053:25, 11055:22, 11067:14, 11067:17, 11069:4, 11069:6, 11069:9, 11069:19, 11070:6, 11070:9, 11070:11, 11072:6, 11073:4, 11079:6, 11085:15, 11086:2, 11108:23, 11122:12, 11122:19, 11188:4, 11205:17, 11211:23, 11212:20, 11212:21, 11213:22, 11232:11, 11236:18 letters - 11264:1, 11265:9 lettuce - 11160:6, 11168:17 level - 11262:21, 11262:22 Lieutenant- 11034:1, 11034:7, 11035:13, 11054:22, 11069:5, 11070:1, 11070:10, 11072:23, 11076:4, 11076:10, 11085:16, 11085:20, 11086:3, 11085:21, 11104:24 11088:12, 11104:24, 11119:23, 11119:24,

11250:6, 11250:12, 11250:17, 11250:23, 11250:25, 11252:22, 11253:2, 11266:14 lieutenant - 11210:17, 11269:9 life - 11186:23, 11224:11 light - 11165:21 lighter - 11102:20 lighting - 11178:3 lightly - 11126:24 likelihoods - 11126:24 likelihoods - 11196:7 likely - 11047:21, 11053:10, 11066:16, 11114:1, 11131:2, 11131:4, 11137:20, 11170:11, 11182:25, 11183:1 11192:13 11183:1, 11192:13, 11194:20, 11221:9, 11237:18, 11257:23, 11278:12 limb - 11065:13 limited - 11097:17, 11192:9 limits - 11084:22 lined - 11120:5 lines - 11073:23, 11225:9 lining - 11120:6 link - 11121:21, 11195:20, 11196:3 linked - 11118:19, 11210:5 lipstick - 11109:16 liquid - 11033:22, 11049:1, 11049:15, 11053:10, 11056:17, 11056:22, 11057:13, 11060:7, 11064:20, 11077:5, 11078:16, 11079:21, 11079:22, 11079:21, 11079:22, 11079:25, 11080:2, 11080:3, 11081:9, 11097:2, 11107:12, 11121:9, 11128:3, 11128:8, 11133:24, 11134:5, 11141:11, 11134:5, 11141.11, 11143:20, 11143:21, 11144:4, 11150:15, 11153:15, 11153:16, 11153:25, 11154:16, 11153:25, 11154:16, 11160:16, 11160:21, 11163:14, 11165:13, 11165:14, 11172:15, 11173:18, 11174:6, 11176:14, 11176:22, 11177:15, 11208:19, 11218:17, 11218:20 list - 11090:21 listed - 11048:17, 11048:23, 11053:3, 11108:22, 11114:23, 11173:4 listened - 11244:3 Literally- 11121:1 local - 11181:1 **located** - 11036:3, 11051:21, 11057:24, 11060:3, 11108:7, 11109:5, 11109:19, 11174:25, 11181:19, 11221:23, 11236:10 locating - 11034:8, 11179:22 location - 11139:5. 11139:6, 11139:7, 11162:11, 11258:12 logical - 11194:16 look - 11030:11,





11032:13, 11034:4, 11032:13, 11034:4, 11036:24, 11045:11, 11045:12, 11045:25, 11046:1, 11053:1, 11053:22, 11053:23, 11059:1, 11059:8, 11060:21, 11061:24, 11063:18, 11064:3, 11064:16, 11076:11, 11085:2, 11085:21 11085:25, 11086:22, 11089:15, 11089:21, 11091:20, 11096:12, 1103:24, 11104:3, 11104:5, 111104:18, 11119:12, 11120:17, 11121:1, 11127:9, 11127:18, 11130:15, 11136:5, 11164:10, 11187:18, 11188:4, 11188:18, 11189:2, 11189:4, 11193:8, 11207:17, 11215:15, 11218:11, 11221:4, 11222:15, 11246:23, 11247:2, 11247:18, 11248:14, 11249:25, 11251:16, 11257:13, 11268:7, 11270:8, 11283:1 Look- 11090:21 looked - 11063:21. 11073:19, 11089:18, 11110:19, 11117:2, 11122:19, 11177:22, 11208:6, 11230:10, 11256:15, 11273:23 Looking- 11083:17, 11088:8, 11113:20 **looking** - 11034:16, 11042:4, 11047:19, 11053:6, 11053:13, 11059:13, 11085:17, 11088:10, 11092:23, 11100:24, 11103:6, 11113:9, 11117:16, 11124:15, 11127:23, 11166:12, 11172:13, 11172:21, 11173:12, 11180:4, 11184:10, 11188:5, 11201:12 11205:22, 11231:3 11254:17, 11257:9, 11266:24, 11277:2, 11277:3, 11278:3, 11283:3 looks - 11110:8, 11110:17, 11110:20, 11111:15, 11133:1 Lord- 11145:11, 11150:25, 11158:10, 11159:7, 11160:8 Lordship- 11181:22 Lorne- 11054:7, 11059:6 lost - 11186:23 low - 11046:20, 11046:24 luck - 11279:18 lump - 11230:18 lumps - 11034:9 11034:10, 11133:22, 11189:25, 11210:16, 11218:15 Μ

Maccallum - 11026:7.

11030:3, 11067:1, 11093:7, 11093:15,

11093:21, 11094:1, 11094:5, 11094:1, 11094:5, 11094:8, 11094:13, 11094:17, 11094:20, 11094:24, 11095:4, 11096:13, 11096:17, 11096:20, 11132:48, 11132:22 11132:18, 11132:22 11149:20, 11213:21, 11213:24, 11214:4, 11214:8, 11216:6, 11216:10, 11220:1, 11220:4, 11234:4, 11242:14, 11242:23, 11245:14, 11245:16, 11272:6, 11283:11 Macdonald - 11116:1 **Mackie** - 11258:11, 11258:24, 11262:7, 11262:12, 11262:7, 11262:13, 11266:20, 11266:21, 11266:22, 11266:23, 11280:14, 11281:1, 11281:2 Mackie/reid -11262:20 Macmillan - 11235:16 major - 11131:6 majoring - 11140:9 majority - 11266:4 maker - 11265:11 makers - 11265:12 male - 11041:23, 11053:17, 11058:24, 11086:16, 11180:22, 11181:1, 11181:5, 11181:20, 11202:13, 11232:7 males - 11182:18 managed - 11224:11 Manager - 11027:5 Manitoba - 11141:3 Manitoba's - 11210:9 **manner** - 11067:9, 11087:1, 11110:24, 11241:6, 11241:8 March - 11036:9, March - 11036.9, 11046:13, 11047:7, 11047:10, 11047:18, 11047:25, 11053:6, 11053:7, 11066:8, 11119:13, 11121:11, 11122:10, 11215:21 11122:10, 11215:21 11215:24, 11235:17 margin - 11032:19 mark - 11127:1, 11162:11, 11162:14 marked - 11148:7, 11150:19, 11153:14, 11164:23 Markesteyn 11201:19, 11201:24, 11202:8, 11203:3, 11203:22, 11203:23, 11207:19, 11210:13, 11210:20, 11211:25, 11236:19, 11237:9 11236:19, 11237:9, 11238:5 Markesteyn's -11204:13 maroon - 11109:23 material - 11031:1, 11031:12, 11031:13, 11035:2, 11035:3, 11035:2, 11035:3, 11037:11, 11060:24, 11060:25, 11081:13, 11087:15, 11094:25, 11129:5, 11152:16, 11165:7, 11166:2, 11166:4, 11166:21, 11167:2, 11178:22, 11216:3, 11219:9,

11221:22, 11242:1 materials - 11033:12. 11097:14, 11097:17, 11097:18, 11097:19, 11097:21, 11097:24, 11098:18, 11098:22, 11102:4, 11130:7, 11151:10, 11166:15 matter - 11069:15, 11075:6, 11081:11, 11103:15, 11114:1 11120:23, 11127:11, 11130:19, 11138:14, 11144:19, 11166:14, 11185:16, 11185:24, 11219:7, 11219:15, 11233:17, 11256:20 matters - 11057:2, 11118:14, 11180:1 Maurice - 11116:10 Mclean - 11028:3 mean - 11038:23, 11043:1, 11046:25, 11051:24, 11055:9, 11055:16, 11062:1, 11081:9, 11083:6, 11083:14, 11084:24, 11137:8, 11154:22, 11155:19, 11168:15, 11185:25, 11251:16, 11258:14, 11259:18, 11275:6 meaning - 11037:2 means - 11038:23, 11062:6, 11065:17, 11076:18, 11133:12 mechanical - 11093:24 media - 11281:9, 11281:11, 11281:24, 11282:3, 11282:7, 11282:17 medical - 11182:15, 11210:9 medium - 11095:1 meeting - 11226:5, 11269:15 **meetings** - 11270:3, 11273:8, 11273:10, 11274:12 member - 11219:19 members - 11186:21 **memo** - 11197:19, 11201:10, 11235:16 **memory** - 11074:1, 11076:2, 11106:12, 11107:3, 11119:12, 11121:16, 11130:7, 11135:24, 11136:1, 11226:19 men - 11264:3 men's - 11085:17, 11086:7, 1103:17, 1109:21, 11103:17, 11109:21, 11109:22, 11109:23, 11110:1, 11112:11, 11115:4 mention - 11115:5, 11131:21, 11207:1 mentioned - 11043:8, 11046:21, 11061:11, 11111:20, 11115:9, 11158:24, 11195:2, 11197:8, 11204:14, 11230:23, 11234:7, 11235:5, 11235:23, 11235:24, 11274:10 Merry - 11215:21, 11215:25, 11216:9, 11219:6 **Merry's** - 11216:5, 11218:10, 11239:18,

11241:6 **met** - 11116:17, 11224:9 metals - 11199:23 method - 11123:18, 11194:18, 11208:15, 11217:10, 11217:13 11217:23, 11276:15 methodology 11203:8 methods - 11030:16, 11190:11 **Meyer** - 11027:11, 11284:2, 11284:17 Michael - 11220:15 micro - 11087:25, 11112:14 microscope - 11123:5, 11207:4, 11207:11 microscopic -11032:24, 11033:4, 11037:6, 11088:3, 11112:18 microscopically -11031:8 **mid** - 11147:10 **middle** - 11127:15, 11205:24, 11207:18, 11218:18 midst - 11205:24 might - 11036:18, 11039:1, 11057:6, 11068:6, 11073:15, 11087:4, 11088:22, 11092:21, 11093:16, 11102:8, 11104:18, 11106:10, 11118:22 11106:10, 11118:22, 11126:4, 11135:15, 11149:14, 11158:23, 11160:2, 11160:23, 11169:12, 11171:20, 11172:9, 11177:3, 11214:6, 11226:11, 11226:13, 11260:19, 11263:17, 11270:24, 11272:19, 11273:18, 11273:19, 11274:9, 11274:11, 11276:9, 11276:22, 11277:22, 11279:4 **Milgaard** - 11026:4, 11028:2, 11028:3, 11055:1, 11060:8, 11065:21, 11066:13, 11084:21, 11085:23, 11108:8, 11110:12, 11130:13, 11163:7, 11185:19, 11190:25, 11191:17, 11193:4, 11195:9, 11195:21, 11196:11, 11197:3, 11210:5, 11214:15, 11214:17, 11215:9, 11216:17, 11218:1, 11219:15, 11229:25, 11231:18, 11232:17 11235:20, 11235:23, 11237:11, 11237:16, 11238:1, 11243:1, 11260:5, 11260:9, 11273:14 Milgaard's - 11064:21, 11089:7, 11184:17, 11184:19, 11187:23, 11210:23, 11237:7 Miller - 11109:3, 11118:16, 11119:5, 11119:16, 11121:14, 11121:18, 11122:9, 11127:11, 11130:2,

11138:3, 11190:24, 11226:2, 11229:5, 11229:8, 11247:3, 11254:3, 11256:7, 11257:21, 11258:19, 11260:12, 11260:15, 11261:10, 11262:6, 11262:9, 11263:2, 11264:6, 11264:9, 11264:10, 11265:13, 11266:2, 11273:22, 11273:25, 11274:5, 11279:14, 11281:8 Miller' - 11258:22 Miller's - 11135:3, 11136:9, 11136:18, 11136:9, 11136:16, 11136:20, 11137:22, 11221:6, 11221:7, 11225:13, 11228:22, 11247:9, 11270:15 millilitres - 11036:19 mind - 11085:6, 11098:24, 11142:16, 11143:5, 11149:9, 11219:3, 11219:4, 11229:18, 11235:13 mindset - 11152:22 mine - 11056:4, 11079:9 Minister - 11028:11 minus - 11222:2 **minute** - 11150:21, 11168:4, 11176:11, 11176:25 minutes - 11097:5 Miss - 11126:23, 11127:13, 11127:16, 11221:6, 11221:7 missed - 11240:17 mistaken - 11155:18 misunderstood -11271:6 **mixed** - 11051:21, 11051:24, 11087:14 moisture - 11163:14 Molchanko -Moichanko -11035:22, 11036:8 moment - 11030:23, 11032:15, 11038:8, 11040:10, 11045:12, 11046:2, 11052:5, 11052:7, 11052:18, 11052:7, 11052:18, 11052:7, 11052:18, 11053:23, 11054:19, 11055:7, 11057:21, 11066:7, 11071:11, 11072:13, 11073:24, 11088:10, 11092:19, 11095:17, 11100:5, 11103:15, 11130:16, 11136:5, 11138:10, 11155:10, 11170:8, 11179:10, 11186:14, 11179:10, 11186:14, 11190:4, 11190:8, 11201:15, 11205:10, 11211:19, 11222:11, 11254:17, 11276:20, 11282:2, 11282:20 Monday - 11269:16 money - 11267:18, 11267:24, 11268:1, 11268:2 month - 11046:16, 11093:9, 11093:10, 11276:12 months - 11227:8, 11270:17 moot - 11072:5 moral - 11257:2 **morality** - 11249:9, 11251:7, 11251:10,



11251:12, 11251:16, 11251.12, 11251.16, 11252:4, 11253:12, 11253:22, 11255:2, 11257:2, 11257:8, 11268:17, 11268:18, 11270:8, 11270:10, 11271:5, 11272:3, 11272:13, 11272:16, 11272:17, 11272:20, 11273:4, 11273:18, 11274:4, 11274:9, 11274:13, 11275:7 11276:2, 11276:8 11276:16, 11276:23, 11277:2, 11277:11, 11278:22, 11278:25, 11279:6 Morality - 11251:25, 11277:16 morning - 11224:4, 11224:18, 11229:13, 11261:11, 11264:11, 11268:24, 11273:8, 11274:12, 11280:9 Morning - 11030:3, 11030:4, 11030:7, 11030:8 morphological -11212:7 11212:/ morphology -11205:7, 11206:15, 11207:1, 11207:7 most - 11031:15, 11031:17, 11098:1, 11126:10, 11136:6, 11181:9, 11189:13, 11192:13, 11202:9, 11192:13, 11202:9, 11202:11, 11218:14, 11233:20, 11253:24, 11276:19 mostly - 11265:22 motel - 11116:22 mother - 11120:2 mouth - 11277:15 Move - 11048:17 move - 11030:20 11048:24, 11060:6, 11060:11, 11064:4, 11083:11, 11084:16, 11085:14, 11092:11, 11096:11, 11103:13, 11104:16, 11114:20, 11114:24, 11122:23, 11123:12, 11127:14, 11147:9, 11181:14, 11192:19, 11193:24, 11206:11, 11216:13 moved - 11247:20, 11278:2 moving - 111111:14, 11111:24 Moving - 11064:16, 11132: muddled - 11224:13 **murder** - 11070:18, 11109:2, 11118:17, 11119:5, 11119:16, 11122:9, 11195:24, 11210:4, 11247:3, 11247:4, 11257:21 11258:19, 11260:5 11261:11, 11264:7, 11270:16, 11271:8, 11273:14, 11273:22, 11274:5, 11274:17 11274:22, 11274:25, 11275:2, 11275:12, 11275:13, 11276:8,

11276:18, 11276:22, 11277:1, 11279:13, 11281:8, 11281:23 murdered - 11194:13 murderer - 11277:2 Murray - 11212:20, 11214:1, 11214:3 must - 11193:2 mutually - 11137:7

### Ν

naked - 11165:23, 11177:24, 11221:24 name - 11033:14, 11060:18, 11061:4, 11077:6, 11106:2, 11106:3, 11131:22 11106.3, 11131.22, 11144:23, 11202:1, 11216:1, 11216:2, 11216:7, 11220:14, 11220:16, 11224:5, 11239:13, 11245:24 named - 11259:11 namely - 11241:20 names - 11119:19, 11248:13, 11266:19 nap - 11235:25 narrow - 11041:8, 11041:22, 11042:18, 11159:20, 11159:22 narrowed - 11053:15 naturally - 11033.1 nature - 11042:15, 11052:1, 11065:10, 11074:9, 11102:11, 11104:9, 11104:12, 11115:14, 11118:21, 11152:25, 11160:7, 11184:8, 11203:21 **near** - 11112:13, 11132:12, 11161:24, 11193:2 necessarily 11044:18, 11161:1, 11174:13, 11197:4, 11225:15, 11250:13, 11252:20, 11276:7 necessary - 11082:15, 11235:15, 11275:23, 11277:14, 11278:20 **necessity** - 11160:17 **need** - 11080:7, 11107:25, 11118:11, 11197:12, 11215:15, 11217:18, 11219:22, 11220:23, 11239:18, 11267:25, 11274:23 needed - 11050:21 needs - 11203:7, 11203:10 negative - 11037:11, 11071:7, 11083:5, 11083:6, 11087:12, 1110:22, 11111:8, 11111:13, 11111:17, 11111:21, 11112:2, 11112:5, 11118:6 11112:5, 11118:6, 11165:3, 11165:6 11166:2, 11166:22, 11167:1, 11207:25, 11213:12, 11213:18, 11216:24 **never** - 11039:16, 11042:2, 11063:9, 11089:12, 11098:4, 11089.12, 11090.4, 11151:13, 11182:7, 11183:8, 11193:20, 11196:21, 11219:6, 11224:9, 11227:14, 11235:13, 11237:20, 11237:22, 11241:16,

11243:21, 11244:22, 11244:23, 11244:25, 11245:9, 11277:3 new - 11214:14 **newspaper** - 11282:1, 11282:10, 11282:12, 11282:21 Newspaper - 11282:13 **next** - 11033:19, 11048:18, 11056:6, 11060:6, 11064:16, 11075:12, 11086:1, 11092:11, 11096:17, 11099:25, 11108:18, 11109:9, 11114:24, 11117:4, 11123:12, 1117.4, 11123.12, 11127:19, 11132:12, 11141:7, 11153:2, 11157:23, 11161:23, 11170:20, 11178:10, 11181:14, 11184:18, 11190:17, 11193:5, 11197:13, 11198:19, 11200:4, 11201:20, 11204:22, 11207:16, 11210:11, 11212:24, 11216:13, 11233:10, 11233:14, 11245:18 Next - 11114:17, 11146:10 Nine - 11283:11 non - 11039:11. 11039:20, 11065:10, 11071:8, 11071:22, 11073:11, 11080:20, 11080:24, 11082:19, 11082:22, 11084:9, 11084:20, 11094:6, 11113:19, 11134:24, 11139:23, 11146:7, 11164:5, 11179:6, 11191:1, 11191:18 11192:23, 11196:14, 11197:6, 11199:1, 11205:6, 11206:14, 11215:2, 11215:7, 11237:11, 11237:13, 11237:17, 11237:19, 11237:21, 11237:23, 11244:7 non-availability -11139:23 non-human -11082:19, 11082:22, 11205:6, 11206:14 non-presence 11084:9, 11113:19 non-reactive - 11094:6 non-secretor -11039:11, 11039:20, 11065:10, 11071:8, 11071:22, 11073:11, 11080:20, 11080:24, 11084:20, 11134:24, 11146:7, 11164:5, 11179:6, 11191:1, 11191:18, 11192:23, 11196:14, 11197:6, 11199:1, 11215:2, 11215:7, 11237:11, 11237:13, 11237:17, 11237:19, 11237:21, 11244:7 non-secretors -11237:23 None - 11049:5. 11099:8, 11119:8, 11130:10, 11236:6, 11236:9, 11245:9 none - 11065:11,

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

11128:25, 11129:4, 11163:24, 11223:11 nonetheless -11044:23, 11137:11, 11152:22 noon - 11149:18 Nordstrom - 11249:12, 11250:11, 11250:19, 11250:22, 11251:16, 11251:18, 11251:25, 11251:18, 11251:25, 11252:9, 11253:12, 11268:19, 11269:10, 11269:23, 11272:16 normally - 11073:12, 11086:16, 11250:25, 11251:9, 11252:13, 11254:24, 11255:5, 11255:11, 11264:23, 11273:16, 11281:22 Normally - 11251:9, 11254:7 Northwest - 11141:1 notation - 11031:20, 11166:1 Note - 11063:21, 11108:25 note - 11032:16, 11032:18, 11034:7, 11036:6, 11036:11, 11036:13, 11040:20, 11046:9, 11046:13, 11050:4, 11055:2, 11055:23, 11062:24, 11065:8, 11065:11, 11066:10, 11067:15, 11069:7, 11070:8, 11079:5, 11087:9, 11089:18, 11090:17, 11092:9, 11106:15, 11108:11, 11109:3, 11111:1, 11115:4, 11119:14, 11128:6, 11164:9, 11202:5, 11209:5, 11210:2, 11215:23, 11225:17, 11228:19, 11263:18 **noted** - 11048:16, 11064:4, 11066:8, 11115:2, 11129:21, 11133:16, 11144:6, 11144:12, 11212:3 notes - 11030:11, 11030:12, 11031:16, 11032:11, 11032:15, 11032:11, 11032:13, 11032:18, 11033:17, 11034:14, 11036:11, 11037:10, 11040:13, 11040:17, 11041:3, 11045:22, 11047:5, 11047:11, 11047:12, 11053:20, 11053:23, 11059:5 11059:14, 11059:5, 11059:14, 11065:4, 11067:11, 11068:3, 11068:4, 11076:11, 11082:2, 11084:10, 11082:21, 11087:22 11085:21, 11087:22, 11088:5, 11088:8, 11088:3, 11088:6, 11088:10, 11089:21, 11089:22, 11090:7, 11090:15, 11091:21, 11092:20, 11092:21, 11095:17, 11095:18, 11099:19, 11099:20, 11103:7, 11103:24, 11105:14, 11105:21, 11106:7, 11107:9, 11107:24, 11108:2, 11108:18, 11108:20, 11110:14, 11113:17,

11115:14, 11115:15, 11115:23, 11117:8, 11117:9, 11118:15, 11131:17, 11131:18, 11131:21, 11132:25, 11133:5, 11144:6, 11127:10, 11127:20 11179:10, 11179:20, 11188:5, 11188:12, 11188:20, 11191:1, 11198:3, 11203:10, 11203:13, 11204:12, 11204:20, 11206:20, 11224:19, 11224:20, 11224:19, 11224:20, 11224:21, 11225:4, 11225:5, 11225:10, 11226:20, 11228:20, 11234:8, 11235:3, 11235:11, 11235:3, 11284:6 Notes - 11095:23 Noting - 11170:8 nothing - 11043:14, 11043:16, 11045:17, 11065:17, 11065:23, 11082:4, 11082:16, 11082:23, 11090:5, 11196:3, 11252:15, 11272:25 notice - 11165:19 noticed - 11117:1 noting - 11187:24 notwithstanding -11137:12 Notwithstanding -11080:19, 11125:11 Nova - 11141:3 number - 11038:4 11046:11, 11048:22, 11046:11, 11046:22, 11048:25, 11051:8, 11053:1, 11054:5, 11056:7, 11056:13, 11056:18, 11057:1, 11057:8, 11058:18, 11059:4, 11061:15, 11065:8, 11067:2, 11072:15, 11073:17, 11090:22, 11096:5. 11090:22, 11096:5, 11096:12, 11096:24, 11101:2, 11103:13, 11105:15, 11105:17, 11105:19, 11108:15, 11108:19, 11108:21, 11110:1, 11110:2, 11110:4, 11110:7 11110:4, 11110:7, 11115:2, 11115:19, 11118:23, 11122:21, 11122:22, 11124:1, 11124:19, 11124:24, 11127:11, 11128:7, 11132:13, 11141:11, 11141:18, 11143:5, 11171:3, 11175:22, 11192:9, 11192:19, 11193:23 11193:10, 11193:23, 11195:4, 11224:15, 11232:6, 11234:11, 11236:21, 11246:20 11262:14, 11262:16, 11265:17, 11265:18 Number - 11049:6, 11049:12, 11075:13, 11103:15, 11192:11 numbers - 11061:19, 11119:15, 11122:21, 11141:25, 11142:7, 11142:16 numerous - 11222:15

P.C.

Ο

### Page 14

o'clock - 11283:12 O'keefe - 11028:10 observation -11071:13 observations -11122:14 **obtain** - 11060:5, 11062:19, 11157:5, 11235:13 obtained - 11060:23, 11077:8, 11077:19, 11096:25, 11097:7, 11105:25, 11106:5, 11106:19, 11126:23, 11140:8, 11140:16, 11157:6, 11161:3, 11174:9, 11186:12 11190:14, 11199:19, 11213:4, 11216:17, 11216:25, 11228:10, 11229:16, 11246:19, 11248:3 obtaining - 11106:17, 11126:17 obvious - 11039:10, 11117:14, 11189:6 **obviously** - 11087:14, 11124:18, 11221:16 occasion - 11100:12, 11131:11, 11147:6, 11153:21, 11153:23, 11157:2, 11169:17, 11172:2 occasionally -11061:11 occasions - 11142:17, 11263:17 occur - 11070:25, 11152:11, 11174:5, 11183:1 occurred - 11107:5, 11239:16, 11273:12, 11274:15 occurrence -11119:15, 11122:20, 11127:11, 11181:3, 11184:4, 11184:8, 11190:2, 11254:20, 11255:7, 11255:11, 11256:7, 11257:6, 11257:22, 11270:22, 11271:23, 11272:14, 11279:23, 11280:2 occurrences 11255:10, 11270:11, 11270:20 occurs - 11072:9 offence - 11086:17, 11086:20, 11195:21 offences - 11122:2, 11257:2 offer - 11065:8, 11115:1, 11126:8, 11192:6, 11204:6, 11229.3 offered - 11066:17, 11122:14 offering - 11065:6 offers - 11075:13 office - 11252:13, 11254:13, 11254:23, 11256:2, 11256:8, 11257:24, 11258:1, 11261:18, 11263:8, 11267:9, 11270:9, 11271:24, 11272:3, 11272:15, 11273:3, 11277:7, 11279:1, 11279:21 office' - 11255:3

**Officer** - 11027:12, 11054:7, 11059:6, 11090:18, 11090:24, 11153:9 officer - 11227:1, 11251:10, 11251:19, 11253:25, 11258:9, 11258:10, 11267:10, 11276:21, 11280:14 officer' - 11258:13 officers - 11246:21, officers - 11246:21, 11249:13, 11251:21, 11254:5, 11259:2, 11260:8, 11261:25, 11262:3, 11263:6, 11265:13, 11265:22, 11266:13, 11268:25, 11269:19, 11273:22, 11275:17, 11276:19, 11277:21, 11278:14, 11279:13, 11279:15. 11279:13, 11279:15, 11280:22, 11280:24, 11280:25, 11282:2 officers' - 11269:8 Official - 11027:10, 11284:1, 11284:3, 11284:14, 11284:18 officially - 11282:4 often - 11089:12, 11098:1, 11098:2, 11130:21, 11202:13, 11208:18, 11245:25, 11266:8 old - 11181:25, once - 11140:14, 11182:6, 11182:11 once - 11140:14, 11185:8, 11222:15, 11223:3, 11243:21, 11256:6 one - 11035:1 11035:15, 11036:4, 11036:12, 11037:10, 11043:10, 11043:12, 11049:1, 11049:8, 11049:1, 11049:8, 11049:18, 11051:11, 11060:16, 11064:20, 11064:25, 11066:2, 11072:8, 11074:18, 11075:13, 11077:24, 11079:18, 11079:21, 11085:3, 11085:15, 11085:17, 11086:7, 11096:7, 11097:2 11096:7, 11097:2, 11098:1, 11098:15, 11101:5, 11101:9, 11101:19, 11102:2, 11102:3, 11102:8, 11102:18, 11105:1, 11106:14, 11109:6, 11109:24, 111101, 11112:11, 11113:12, 11113:14, 11114:15, 11115:22, 11120:1, 11120:4, 11127:24, 11128:8, 11128:21, 11131:14, 11131:15, 11132:19, 11133:23, 11135:23, 11145:13, 11146:12, 11147:17, 11148:7, 11150:10, 11148:7, 11150:10, 11150:16, 11153:14, 11153:16, 11154:13, 11161:13, 11161:16, 11164:23, 11165:2, 11165:17, 11168:19, 11169:23, 11173:17, 11169:24, 1119:17, 11176:1, 11183:12, 11185:1, 11185:3, 11186:11, 11187:17, 11188:21, 11190:24,

11191:11, 11194:19, 11198:2, 11202:17, 11203:7, 11203:9, 11206:18, 11209:19, 11209:21, 11212:22, 11220:2, 11221:10, 11228:18, 11232:23, 11235:9, 11235:12, 11236:22, 11240:2, 11240:21, 11241:3, 11242:13, 11242:15, 11242:16, 11246:11, 11249:20, 11252:13, 11256:1, 11258:12, 11259:4, 11260:6, 11260:9, 11260:17, 11261:2, 11264:4, 11266:3, 11266:23, 11270:16, 11270:18, 11272:8, 11275:3, 11275:22, 11277:15, 11277:17, 11281:10 **One** - 11056:22, 11116:3, 11123:7 11123:8, 11123:16, 11123:17, 11168:15, 11181:1 ones - 11090:17, 11181:9, 11266:8 Ontario - 11140:6 open - 11269:17 operate - 11275:21 operated - 11254:2, 11268:18, 11277:9 Operation - 11251:11 operations - 11247:20 **opinion** - 11167:24, 11168:5, 11169:10, 11169:24, 11185:10, 11194:1, 11207:20, 11209:13, 11226:24, 11233:2, 11245:7 **opportunity** - 11188:1, 11190:8, 11220:19, 11227:17, 11229:20 opposed - 11146:17, 11154:2, 11154:4, 11181:11, 11250:2, 11256:17, 11262:21 opposite - 11250:23, 11252:24 order - 11066:21, 11081:7, 11126:19, 11172:13, 11172:21, 11203:4, 11204:18, 11235:6, 11237:6, 11242:7 org - 11250:17 organization - 11248:8 organizational -11247:25, 11248:5, 11249:25 organizations -11173:4 origin - 11032:8, 11045:20, 11082:20, 11082:22, 11082:23, 11082:25, 11202:10, 11202:12, 11203:19, 11203:25, 11204:7, 11205:6, 11206:14, 11219:2 original - 11032:15, 11032:18, 11040:17, 11047:5, 11047:12, 11082:2, 11083:2, 11088:10, 11089:21, 11089:22, 11090:7, 11090:14, 11090:15, 11091:21, 11115:23,

11122:9, 11122:15, 11187:4, 11187:23, 11188:1, 11188:5, 11188:10, 11188:12, 11188:18, 11188:20, 11203:13, 11204:20, 11214:20, 11215:20, 11216:16, 11220:10, 11255:10, 11259:10, 11280:2 **originally** - 11063:6, 11080:10, 11089:9, 11156:21, 11239:15 originating - 11129:5 Ortho - 11060:23 otherwise - 11135:22, 11221:14 Ottawa- 11140:6 ourselves - 11053:4 out' - 11263:19, 11270:1 outline - 11225:8 outlined - 11162:13, 11178:20 outset - 11183:18, 11192:20, 11193:24, 11200:10 outside - 11059:12 overall - 11058:12 overnight - 11254:8, 11260:20 own - 11042:7. 11049:16, 11048:24, 11115:18, 11130:24, 11115:18, 11130:24, 11148:22, 11149:11, 11149:15, 11193:13, 11258:16, 11268:7, 11268:7, 11268:7, 11268:19, 11276:3, 11276:6, 11277:19 owned - 11109:7 oxfords - 11109:22, 11110:12 oxidized - 11199:22 Ρ P.10 - 11162:20 **P.13** - 11143:12 11147:20, 11165:2, 11175:21 **P.24** - 11163:9 **P.5** - 11162:17 P.6 - 11162:3, 11178:14 P.7 - 11162:18 P.8 - 11162:19 P.9 - 11162:19 **page** - 11030:12, 11032:11, 11033:18, 11036:6, 11040:19, 11040:20, 11041:3, 11040.20, 11041.3, 11045:22, 11048:18, 11054:21, 11056:6, 11059:3, 11059:4, 11064:16, 11066:6, 11074:15, 11075:12, 11076:12, 11085:14, 11086:1, 11087:22, 11086:1, 11087:22, 11090:15, 11091:16, 11092:11, 11095:12, 11095:17, 11096:2, 11096:9, 11104:1, 11107:8, 11108:15, 11108:20, 11108:24, 11110:15, 11114:17, 11114:24, 11114:25, 11115:22, 11115:24, 11122:24, 11123:10, 11123:12, 11127:14,

11123:12, 11127:14, 11127:15, 11127:19,

11127:22, 11131:20, 11132:12, 11140:1, 11141:7, 11143:7, 11146:10, 11147:9, 11147:10, 11150:2, 11153:2, 11153:3, 11157:1, 11157:23 11161:24, 11163:5, 11163:6, 11164:15, 11163:6, 11164:15, 11167:16, 11167:17, 11170:20, 11175:13, 11175:14, 11178:10, 11180:17, 11181:15, 11187:25, 11189:3, 11190:17, 11193:5, 11193:24, 11195:15, 11197:20, 11198:15, 11199:13, 11201:20, 11201:24, 11202:4, 11201:24, 11202:4, 11207:16, 11211:23, 11212:24, 11216:12, 11216:14, 11218:13, 11218:15, 11224:16, 11224:22, 11225:3, 11228:2, 11230:4, 11233:10, 11246:16, 11256:23 Page - 11029:2, 11199:17 pages - 11284:4 pair - 11032:12, pair - 11032:12, 11032:17, 11051:11, 11085:17, 11085:22, 11086:7, 11088:21, 11088:24, 11103:17, 11108:6, 11109:20, 11109:21, 11110:1, 11111:14, 11112:1, 11112:11, 11114:16, 11115:4, 11116:3, 11116:25, 11120:1, 11123:7, 11123:16 pale - 11035:5 11035:7, 11035:8, 11035:9, 11133:24, 11143:20, 11165:11, 11165:12, 11165:11, 11165:12, 11166:18 pale-ish - 11035:9 panties - 11032:12, 11032:17, 11051:11, 14059-4449-20 11052:12, 11120:2, 11120:11, 11123:7, 11123:16, 11162:4, 11162:10, 11178:13, 11221:6, 11222:16, 11223:4 pants - 11108:6, 11108:9, 11111:14, 11116:25, 11117:3, 11117:6, 11179:22 **panty** - 11162:18 **paper** - 11109:22, 11109:25, 11110:1, 1116:4, 11250:2, 11255:4, 11256:6, 11277:10 **paragraph** - 11050:6, 11055:2, 11055:3, 11066:10, 11070:12, 11075:12, 11085:21, 11087:9, 11087:20, 11091:10, 11091:11, 11109:9, 11109:18, 11110:7, 11124:10, 11134:20, 11135:19, 11136:4, 11189:4, 11190:19, 11190:24, 11191:25, 11193:25, 11195:16, 11198:20, 11200:4, 11202:7,



11203:2, 11204:22, 11205:25, 11207:18, 11208:8, 11210:11, 11212:1, 11212:25, 11218:18, 11230:7, 11233:12 Paragraph - 11124:2 paragraphs -11106:19, 11210:2 paraphrase - 11243:4 Pardon - 11199:7, 11220:24, 11260:14 Parker - 11264:13, 11280:5, 11280:8, 11280:15, 11280:21 part - 11031:15, 11084:17, 11088:12, 11115:9, 11150:10, 11164:24, 11175:21, 11187:22, 11191:13, 11199:7, 11212:17, 11225:6, 11225:11, 11225:16, 11225:17, 11226:20, 11226:21, 11228:9, 11228:18, 11232:1, 11233:11, 11233:18, 11237:3 11246:18, 11252:20, 11255:24, 11276:19, 11277:17 particular - 11031:20, 11034:20, 11041:4, 11052:11, 11054:24, 11061:2, 11063:2, 11079:7, 11092:10, 11095:23, 11096:7, 11096:15, 11099:4, 11103:5, 11104:21, 11108:5, 11108:25, 11124:15, 11124:16, 11130:8, 11130:16, 11159:24, 11164:20, 11174:3, 11174:17, 11183:21, 11184:3, 11186:15, 11189:4, 11192:2, 11192:3, 11233:13 particularly 11056:16, 11056:21, 11092:20, 11121:22, 11182:19, 11184:5, 11185:19 partly - 11263:8 parts - 11109:13 party - 11184:25, 11185:1, 11185:15 11234:17, 11234:24 pass - 11059:7, 11270:24 **passed** - 11257:23, 11258:1, 11259:12 past - 11081:4. 11186:23, 11210:11 pat - 11245:8 Pathologist - 11069:13 paths - 11277:4, 11277:5, 11279:19 patience - 11223:20 patients - 11182:14 Patricia - 11197:17, 11211:23 patrol - 11280:11 Paul's - 11069:14, 11069:24 **pause** - 11030:23, 11055:6, 11071:11, 11072:13, 11073:24, 11092:19, 11138:10, 11144:15, 11155:10, 11254:16

Paynter - 11029:3, 11030:5, 11030:7, 11033:20, 11034:16, 11049:4, 11050:18, 11051:13, 11053:5, 11056:14, 11057:2 11056:11, 11057:3, 11065:6, 11066:11, 11067:7, 11067:20, 11068:1, 11086:15, 11090:2, 11092:23, 11095:12, 11105:14, 11106:24, 11108:2, 11106:24, 11108:2, 11110:16, 11114:2, 11115:24, 11116:14, 11118:13, 11119:11, 1119:19, 11120:16, 11124:10, 11128:10, 11128:23, 11130:11, 11131:17, 11131:25, 11132:2, 11132:10, 11132:14, 11133:5 11132:14, 11133:5, 11133:21, 11134:18, 11135:6, 11138:7, 11141:5, 11142:14, 11144:2, 11147:6, 11148:20, 11149:24, 11150:3, 11151:24 11150:3, 11151:24, 11155:12, 11156:18, 11157:21, 11158:1, 11161:5, 11163:2, 11164:7, 11167:14, 11169:21, 11172:2, 11175:15, 11175:18, 11178:7, 11179:14, 11179:17, 11180:7, 11184:20, 11189:23 11184:20, 11189:23, 11191:10, 11191:23, 11192:16, 11193:18, 11195:25, 11196:18, 11198:4, 11198:11, 11199:2, 11200:2, 11199:2, 11200:2, 11201:14, 11201:22, 11201:25, 11202:22, 11203:14, 11203:15, 11203:22, 11205:11, 11209:22, 11211:4, 11211:19, 11212:14, 11213:13, 11214:13, 11215:19, 11217:2 11215:19, 11217:2, 11219:12, 11220:8, 11221:2, 11223:12 11223:18, 11224:3 11224:17, 11230:17, 11234:3, 11234:7, 11236:24, 11238:10, 11239:13, 11242:18, 11245:16 Paynter's - 11095:11 pending - 11226:14 Penkala - 11034:1, 11034:7, 11035:13, 11053:24, 11053:13, 11053:24, 11054:22, 11067:14, 11069:5, 11070:1, 11070:10, 11072:23, 11076:4, 11076:10, 11085:16, 11085:20, 11086:3, 11088:13, 11104:25, 11210:17, 11210:25, 11232:11, 11249:13, 11250:12, 11250:19, 11250:22, 11252:5, 11252:9, 11253:14, 11265:23, 11269:10, 11269:23, 11269:24, 11272:24, 11274:1 Penkala's - 11271:9, 11273:3 Penkala-now -11210:17

people - 11133:11, 11171:20, 11176:12, 11183:14, 11186:10, 11187:14, 11221:19, 11221:20, 11223:1, 11237:23, 11274:22 **percent** - 11050:10, 11050:12, 11050:14, 11050:15, 11053:15, 11053:17, 11058:2, 11058:11, 11058:24, 11133:11 percentage - 11037:14 performed - 11166:6, 11203:18, 11213:9, 11213:11, 11213:14, 11213:18 **Perhaps** - 11053:23, 11106:13, 11106:18, 11115:24, 11160:8, 11214:21, 11230:7 perhaps - 11030:11, 11030:14, 11030:23, 11034:3, 11042:13, 11046:24, 11047:10, 11047:23, 11050:5, 11047:23, 11050:5, 11054:17, 11054:20, 11058:8, 11066:11, 11069:3, 11071:18, 11072:23, 11074:21, 11074:22, 11075:14, 11075:22, 11075:23, 11079:11, 11080:20, 11084:2, 11085:2 11084:13, 11085:3, 11086:9, 11095:16, 11096:4, 11101:8, 11102:13, 11102:18, 11102:20, 11109:4, 11112:6, 11118:19, 11135:14, 11139:5, 11149:10, 11149:18, 11158:20, 11172:19, 11175:19, 11183:18, 11197:2, 11215:22, 11217:12, 11225:17, 11237:12, 11238:6, 11239:3, 11243:9, 11256:22 **period** - 11048:1, 11141:9, 11141:19, 11142:5, 11142:18, 11254:21, 11276:13 perpetrator - 11195:24 person - 11037:21, 11038:15, 11038:21, 11039:3, 11039:5, 11039:14, 11042:3, 11043:2, 11043:21, 11044:2, 11044:17, 11044:19, 11049:19, 11050:7, 11058:4, 11058:13, 11070:19, 11070:21, 11073:11, 11080:13, 11080:14, 11086:20, 11122:1, 11124:5, 11126:21, 11128:12, 11129:12, 11133:7, 11134:6, 11135:1, 11135:17 11137:16, 11145:22, 11146:6, 11160:23, 11164:2, 11164:4, 11169:15, 11172:10, 11172:22, 11180:22, 11172.22, 11180.22 11181:20, 11183:2, 11184:5, 11198:25, 11231:11, 11232:8, 11264:15, 11266:3, 11276:25, 11279:9, 11281:19, 11281:23

personal - 11193:11, 11212:3. 11226:24 personally - 11086:6, 11182:2, 11182:7, 11183:6, 11222:24 Persons - 11144:25 persons - 11041:24, 11071:1, 11074:17, 11144:21, 11144:24, 11145:10, 11151:1, 11266:3 perspective 11071:12, 11071:14, 11194:17, 11240:4 perspiration -11040:3, 11040:4, 11133:10, 11145:25, 11167:5 Peter - 11210:13 phase - 11233:17 phenomenon -11070.25 Phillishave -11109:24, 11114:18 phoenix - 11209:23 **phone** - 11185:2, 11185:7, 11185:8, 11226:11, 11235:1 phoned - 11264:11 phos - 11087:25, 11112:13 phosphatase -11030:21, 11032:24, 11037:4, 11076:24, 11088:1, 11110:22, 11111:17, 11112:16, 11205:1, 11221:21 11205:1, 11221:21 photography -İ1264:Ž1 photos - 11261:12 photos' - 11262:12 phrase - 11129:16, 11129:19 physical - 11110:21 physically - 11255:4 pick - 11226:11 **picked** - 11190:2, 11209:21 picking - 11216:12 picture - 11032:5, 11055:7, 11058:12 piece - 11031:1, 11052:5, 11062:20, 11083:16, 11083:17, 11109:25, 11126:24, 11133:15, 11185:5, 11219:9, 11255:4 pieces - 11054:13 11067:23, 11163:16 pill - 11034:23 pills - 11034:25 **pinhead** - 11176:20, 11177:2, 11177:5, 11177:11 pink - 11032:17, 11051:11 pinkish - 11177:14, 11177:18, 11177:23 place - 11042:16, 11063:23, 11074:2, 11076:3, 11081:10, 11085:1, 11110;9, 11131:3, 11135:25, 11186:17, 11207:22, 11260:6, 11268:14, 11269:2, 11269:6, 11270:11, 11273:15, 11277:12, 11278:24, 11279:17 placed - 11279:4

places - 11265:10 placing - 11143:4 plaid - 11120:5, plain - 11120.3, 11123:8, 11123:17 plain - 11083:17, 11145:20 plan - 11253:6 planning - 11239:15 plastic - 11033:23, 11034:23, 11067:21, 11077:8, 11077:22, 11110:1 plausibility - 11075:10 play - 11267:4, 11268:5 played - 11263:3, 11267:2 player - 11265:24 plus - 11222:2, 11227:1 Pm - 11149:22, 11214:10, 11214:11, 11283:13 **point** - 11046:8, 11053:12, 11061:21, 11065:20, 11066:17, 11082:16, 11084:17, 11087:6, 11096:3, 11115:10, 11131:23, 11140:3, 11140:6, 11144:14, 11144:15, 11152:13, 11155:15, 11159:12, 11159:15, 11167:21, 11188:16, 11193:23, 11195:4, 11196:7, 11202:2, 11204:12, 11208:18, 11208:20, 11209:15, 11209:25, 11217:9, 11222:22, 11223:3, 11223:9, 11226:5, 11226:18, 11226:3, 11226:18, 11233:13, 11233:14, 11237:1, 11237:8, 11238:24, 11239:6, 11239:9, 11240:7, 11278:10 **pointed** - 11197:22, 11208:5, 11243:25, 11263:22 Police - 11028:7 11091:1, 11106:16, 11107:1, 11109:1, 11118:24, 11148:25, 11153:10, 11239:14, 11246:13, 11246:20, 11246:25, 11268:8 police - 11210:18, 11227:1, 11248:4, 11248:9, 11248:16, 11248:9, 11248:16, 11248:25, 11249:24, 11254:5, 11258:20, 11258:21, 11261:9, 11273:22, 11274:20, 11275:21, 11276:21, 11276:22, 11277:21, 11276:22, 11277:21, 11281:7, 11281:11, 11282:6, 11282:16 Pontiac - 11109:6 pools - 11189:8 population - 11037:14, 11041:23, 11050:11, 11050:13, 11050:15, 11053:14, 11053:16, 11053:17, 11058:3, 11058:25 portion - 11037:22. 11060:14, 11060:23, 11066:12, 11072:25, 11086:9, 11108:18, 11116:12, 11124:7,



11127:15, 11140:2, 11146:12, 11146:18, 11150:3, 11164:20, 11180:19, 11193:5, 11193:9, 11197:20. 11199:14, 11211:22, 11212:1. 11212:22 portions - 11124:4, 11138:8, 11138:9, 11180:16, 11201:13, 11202:2, 11203:2, 11210:1, 11216:5, 11218:9, 11223:15 pose - 11070:16 posed - 11169:24 position - 11054:3, 11196:22, 11211:9, 11237:15, 11247:8, 11249:6, 11250:19, 11275:20 positions - 11246:24 positive - 11031:7, 11032:4, 11032:23, 11032:24, 11037:5, 11037:7, 11037:17 11037:24, 11041:13, 11043:13, 11043:15, 11044:9, 11044:24, 11059:20, 11059:23, 11073:18, 11076:17, 11077:3, 11077:15, 11079:16, 11080:8, 11083:1, 11083:12, 11087:25, 11096:25, 11097:13, 11097:15, 11097:22, 11098:10, 11098:14, 11099:2, 11100:10, 11100:16, 11101:16, 11112:13, 11112:16, 11112:18, 11112:24, 11129:23, 11134:15, 11136:23, 11137:3, 11137:11, 11137:17, 11154:19, 11154:22, 11154:24, 11155:3, 11155:23, 11156:4, 11157:6, 11158:21, 11159:1, 11159:2, 11159:3, 11161:2, 11161:11, 11161:14, 11161:15, 11161:20, 11169:1, 11170:15, 11199:19, 11199:24, 11206:5, 11206:22, 11207:25, 11208:14, 11209:5, 11213:3, 11215:8 positively - 11031:23, 11031:25, 11032:1, 11042:21, 11077:1, 11155:24, 11156:5, 11169:11, 11209:15 positives - 11098:6 possessing -11070:22 possibilities -11083:9, 11198:6, 11200:1 possibility - 11062:14, 11072:9, 11073:13, 11074:5, 11074:25, 11075:2, 11075:10, 11077:3, 11079:6, 11083:23, 11099:2, 11103:9, 11137:2, 11137:5, 11137:6, 11152:2, 11152:23, 11153:1, 11161:13, 11197:25, 11198:10,

11201:5, 11202:21,

11210:15, 11211:11, 11215:13 possible - 11041:8, 11066:15, 11073:23, 11074:1, 11074:16, 11076:8, 11091:23, 11097:12, 11098:6, 11104:4, 11104:6, 11112:6, 11112:8, 11112:9, 11135:15 11149:14, 11175:9, 11175:10, 11179:4, 11195:5, 11209:13, 11226:19, 11226:24 possibly - 11165:17, 11242:16 potential - 11189:6 potentially - 11053:15, 11100:22 **pr** - 11116:21 practice - 11226:9. 11250:20 practicing - 11238:13 pre - 11132:15 pre-trial - 11132:15 preceding - 11108:12, 11108:22 Prehodchenko -11027:13 preliminary -11130:12, 11188:3, 11223:13, 11227:7, 11227:18 preparation -11131:10, 11131:19, 11188:8, 11227:2 preparations -11130:17, 11275:15 prepare - 11227:16 prepared - 11158:13, 11215:20, 11248:4, 11274:1 preparing - 11224:25 presence - 11031:18, presence - 11031:1 11032:2, 11035:14, 11036:11, 11041:5, 11043:1, 11043:22, 11044:6, 11044:16, 11044:25, 11048:22, 11048:23, 11051:5, 11051:4, 11051:5, 11051:14, 11051:16, 11052:9, 11052:19, 11052:21, 11056:9, 11058:20, 11064:11, 11058:20, 11064:11, 11064:14, 11077:13, 11078:12, 11080:10, 11081:24, 11084:4, 11086:11, 11084:4, 11086:11, 11086:24, 11086:5, 11092:16, 11082:25, 11092:16, 11092:17, 11092:22, 11100:8, 11100:15, 11103:23, 11113:19, 11115:5, 11118:7, 11120:12, 11124:21, 11120:12, 11124:21, 11125:22, 11134:15, 11134:21, 11134:22, 11135:2, 11135:9, 11136:8, 11136:17, 11136:24, 11137:1, 11137:10, 11141:20, 11142:4, 11148:1, 11148:13, 11148:16, 11149:4, 11149:7, 11150:12, 11157:3, 11162:4, 11162:21, 11200:25, 11208:2, 11209:6, 11213:6, 11213:12, 11217:16,

11225:12, 11230:20, 11230:21, 11233:14, 11240:14, 11241:9, 11241:14, 11241:19 **present** - 11035:14, 11036:7, 11037:13, 11042:42 11043:10, 11044:20, 11051:25, 11056:10, 11059:23, 11059:25, 11061:3, 11062:1, 11063:3, 11063:6, 11074:18, 11077:2 11077:4, 11077:17, 11080:25, 11081:6, 11086:12, 11094:1, 11095:22, 11097:13, 11098:14, 11098:15, 11098:16, 11099:21, 11100:23, 11101:20, 11102:3, 11105:2, 11120:12, 11137:9, 11137:13, 11141:10, 11150:14, 11151:12, 11152:4, 11153:25, 11157:14, 11161:15, 11162:8, 11172:7, 11172:11, 11173:11, 11173:13, 11173:22, 11200:8, 11200:16, 11209:11, 11216:21, 11225:22, 11226:22, 11229:19, 11229:21, 11233:24 presented - 11195:20, 11217:4 preserved - 11242:2 press - 11185:21, 11186:6, 11186:7, 11187:13, 11209:20, 11211:6, 11283:6 presume - 11097:9, 11099:9, 11099:21 presumptive -11076:22, 11097:1, 11097:8, 11099:5, 11101:16, 11134:16, 11156:22, 11213:2 **pretty** - 11253:3, 11268:13 previous - 11051:2, 11056:17, 11056:22, 11057:7, 11087:9, 11111:20, 11121:6, 11128:14, 11129:6, 11208:6, 11218:15, 11219:5, 11220:25, 11247:12, 11273:23 **previously** - 11054:3, 11063:21, 11067:4, 11082:18, 11089:18, 11099:10, 11105:10, 11114:21, 11118:2, 11121:13, 11129:16, 11143:1, 11152:8, 11154:8, 11179:13, 11201:25, 11215:13 prime - 11077:11 . Pringle - 11028:14 privacy - 11234:15 proactive - 11282:16, 11283:1 probable - 11037:20, 11052:25, 11068:14, 11079:17, 11129:11, 11237:18 problem - 11070:16. 11073:19, 11150:24, 11151:9, 11188:25, 11212:10, 11231:5 problems - 11079:2,

11098:4 procedures - 11048:8, 11219:1 **proceed** - 11134:2, 11280:5 Proceedings -11026:12, 11026:23, 11029:1, 11030:1 **process** - 11030:18, 11073:6, 11073:7, 11073:14, 11078:6, 11079:10, 11079:12, 11085:6, 11106:10, 11175:3 produce - 11100:3 produced - 11046:17, 11124:5, 11160:18, 11220:14, 11239:19 product - 11160:4, 11173:15 profession - 11243:22 profile - 11238:25 program - 11185:3, 11185:5, 11185:6, 11185:12 proof - 11215:8, 11237:13 proper - 11218:5, 11278:19 **properly** - 11065:14, 11071:13, 11093:18, 11127:6 prosecutor -11130:18, 11131:19, 11132:25, 11226:9, 11229:22 prostate - 11183:13 **prove** - 11157:13, 11158:13, 11158:14, 11189:18, 11198:25 proved - 11244:17 proven - 11192:12, 11198:24 provide - 11050:4, 11124:22, 11159:15 provided - 11155:11, 11164:11, 11167:14, 11169:21, 11172:2, 11174:1, 11179:15, 11180:13, 11204:17 providing - 11050:18, 11142:13, 11147:5, 11151:24, 11156:17 11157:21, 11159:14, 11161:5, 11163:2, 11164:7, 11178:7, 11183:20 Province - 11284:3 provinces - 11141:2 **pryalin** - 11216:21, 11239:22, 11240:8, 11240:14, 11241:9, 11241:14, 11241:19, 11241:24 **puberty** - 11182:19 **public** - 11109:8, 11263:23, 11282:18, 11282:22 purchased - 11109:15 pure - 11052:7, 11052:18, 11089:4, 11100:7, 11114:10, 11176:23 Purpose - 11064:5, 11086:9, 11120:8, 11122:25, 11128:4 **purpose** - 11048:15, 11055:23, 11057:16, 11077:11, 11078:1, 11078:2, 11092:12,

11154:15, 11173:6, 11222:14, 11260:1, 11261:2, 11273:9 purposes - 11032:7, 11048:7, 11052:11, 11056:24, 11061:9, 11078:12, 11092:15, 1119:7, 11138:24, 11139:1, 11139:10, 11139:13, 11144:9, 11173:5, 11193:8, 11204:13, 11217:15, 11230:5 pursue - 11158:17, 11158:18 push - 11174:10 **put** - 11078:20, 11085:1, 11087:5, 11094:2, 11098:9, 11102:16, 11105:8, 11131:12, 11173:1, 11177:4, 11196:18, 11209:1, 11222:2, 11227:21, 11235:15, 11236:16, 11239:23, 11239:24, 11246:8, 11254:10, 11256:1, 11274:16, 11276:11, 11277:20, 11281:2, 11281:13 putting - 11071:8

### Q

Qb - 11027:10 **Qc** - 11028:2, 11028:8, 11028:11, 11028:14 qualification -11111:19 qualifications -11140:4 qualify - 11164:9 qualifying - 11117:21 quality - 11117:22 **quantity** - 11060:3, 11081:21, 11165:15, 11176:12, 11177:8 quarter - 11077:23 quarterback -11265:25 **Queen's** - 11284:1, 11284:3, 11284:14, 11284:18 questionable -11107:21 questioned - 11235:22 questions - 11145:3, questions - 11145: 11145:16, 11155:14, 11158:12, 11167:18, 11169:23, 11175:15, 11175:18, 11175:12, 11176:1, 11211:17, 11211:18, 11223:19, 11223:20, 11223:23, 11234:3, 11234:6, 11239:11, 11239:16 11239:11, 11239:16, 11239:17, 11242:11, 11245:12 **quick** - 11064:1, 11064:2, 11102:17 11228:19, 11228:25 11228:19, 11228:25 quickly - 11063:23 quite - 11045:15, 11046:22, 11116:20, 11131:9, 11139:13, 11164:13, 11181:2, 11189:8, 11207:11, 11231:14, 11237:14

R

Ż

ra - 11252:14 radio - 11282:10 radioed - 11264:18 ran - 11033:3, 11037:4, 11037:8, 11037:12, 11083:18 random - 11118:5 range - 11141:16, 11142:7 rank - 11269:8 rape - 11070:18, 11118:18, 11119:4, 11119:18, 11257:3, 11272:9, 11272:12 11272:14, 11272:25 11273:24, 11274:18, 11274:23, 11275:1, 11279:13, 11279:14 rape-murder -11070:18 **rapes** - 11272:8, 11272:12, 11273:23, 11276:13, 11276:14, 11276:25, 11278:2, 11278:4, 11278:10, 11278:16 rapist - 11277:3 rare - 11131:12 rarer - 11181:7 Rasmussen- 11066:5, 11067:4 rate - 11158:20, 11168:5 **Ray**- 11266:22, 11266:23, 11280:14 razor - 11109:24 **Rcmp-** 11028:9, 11066:5, 11186:20 11191:4, 11214:15 11219:13, 11219:18, 11219:24, 11220:5, 11234:11, 11234:20, 11235:17 re - 11067:19, 11085:4, 11131:25, 11132:14, 11132:15, 11245:12 re-exam - 11245:12 re-submitted -11067:19 re-test - 11085:4 reabsorbed - 11202:15 reach - 11203:4 react - 11098:21, 11202:19, 11242:7 reacting - 11102:14 reaction - 11043:14, reaction - 11043:14 11045:5, 11045:9, 11081:1, 11081:15, 11098:11, 11098:14, 11098:17, 11100:21, 11101:5, 11101:12, 11101:13, 11103:3, 11103:5, 11103:8, 11111:8, 11112:25, 11113:3, 11113:4 11113:3, 11113:4, 11113:8, 11113:13 11137:16, 11137:17 11154:19, 11154:23, 11155:3, 11170:15, 11177:7, 11199:24, 11205:8, 11205:18, 11206:9, 11206:16 11208:19, 11209:15, 11230:21 reactions - 11102:23. 11199:19 reactive - 11094:6 read - 11050:5, 11054:23, 11055:24,

11066:21, 11072:6, 11000.21, 11072.6, 11073:4, 11074:14, 11116:13, 11133:4, 11134:11, 11144:14, 11158:1, 11164:20, 11166:16, 11180:19, 11185:21, 11186:9, 11191:12, 11192:1 11197:23, 11199:13, 11203:2, 11204:22, 11216:4, 11218:12, 11230:8, 11231:25, 11232:1, 11254:14, 11255:5, 11257:16, 11257:19, 11258:2, 11258:6, 11258:21, 11259:19, 11259:21, 11260:2, 11260:24, 11261:5, 11261:7, 11261:13, 11262:1, 11262:10, 11262:14, 11263:25, 11270:4, 11270:10, 11270:25, 11279:2 reading - 11091:10, 11121:25, 11122:3, 11121:23, 11122:3, 11156:10, 11156:13, 11159:11, 11186:6, 11201:12, 11219:8, 11221:18, 11255:24, 11260:1, 11260:2, 11261:2, 11262:2, 11261:2, 11262:2, 11263:8, 11265:9 really - 11040:6, 11065:12, 11071:15, 11193:21, 11215:14, 11241:11, 11271:12, 11271:25, 11274:14, 11281:4, 11281:5 realm - 11139:11 rear - 11178:19 reason - 11039:15, 11040:16, 11041:7, 11042:24, 11049:3, 11049:9, 11051:12, 11063:13, 11078:3, 11079:20, 11080:9, 11084:13, 11092:6, 11099:3, 11099:7, 11100:12, 11102:25, 11155:23, 11156:24, 11183:25, 11198:15, 11200:13, 11217:6, 11226:15, 11228:23, 11235:2, 11244:12 reasonable - 11195:18 reasonably - 11195:22 reasons - 11039:2, 11041:11, 11052:13, 11052:15, 11079:21, 11088:14 recap - 11030:10 receipt - 11034:17, 11048:4, 11059:2, 11067:13, 11089:25, 11091:25, 11093:10, 11095:18, 11107:4, 11107:9, 11108:19, 11128:2 receive - 11098:10, 11098:13, 11118:23, 11137:17 received - 11031:7, 11032:23, 11033:22, 11036:3, 11036:22, 11048:13, 11053:21, 11046.13, 11053.21, 11054:6, 11059:6, 11063:24, 11072:19, 11082:6, 11090:5, 11090:11, 11090:17,

11090:23, 11091:18, 11097:12, 11105:19, 11116:1, 11119:22, 11119:23, 11122:25, 11138:4, 11143:16, 11143:19, 11144:5, 11148:8, 11150:19, 11153:5, 11153:8, 11163:13, 11163:17, 11165:15, 11177:21, 11185:2, 11190:4, 11196:24, 11264:10 receiving - 11119:6, 11138:25, 11144:7 recent - 11239:17 recently - 11246:19 recognize - 11046:2 recognized - 11207:13 recollect - 11182:4, 11182:10 recollection -11034:19, 11040:12, 11061:7, 11068:22, 11070:3, 11074:8, 11075:16, 11084:11 11105:15, 11113:18, 11119:3, 11122:4, 11143:25, 11159:9, 11159:11, 11179:24, 11184:18, 11186:18, 11226:17, 11270:19, 11275:18 Reconvened- 11030:2, 11095:9, 11149:22, 11214:11 **record** - 11223:17, 11230:8, 11242:24, 11246:16, 11258:16 recorded - 11074:20, 11198:8, 11258:12 recording - 11258:9, 11258:10, 11259:6, 11266:24 records - 11254:11, 11259:8, 11259:10, 11279:4 recover - 11094:25 recovered - 11189:12, 11193:2 **red -** 11070:23, 11073:7 **reddish** - 11176:4, 11176:6, 11176:8 reduce - 11058:23 refer - 11035:20, 11061:19, 11066:2, 11069:2, 11069:4, 11076:22, 11095:18, 11104:1, 11107:8, 11108:3, 11118:10, 11119:9, 11131:13, 11132:16, 11138:7, 11141:7, 11173:10, 11178:10, 11180:15, 11197:13, 11209:22, 11219:21, 11220:22, 11225:3, 11228:2, 11228:3 reference - 11034:4, 11037:23, 11050:6, 11054:17, 11076:15, 11105:23, 11106:13, 11107:25, 11108:12, 111107:25, 11108:12, 11110:8, 11118:10, 11119:17, 11120:19, 11122:22, 11124:2, 11127:8, 11127:25, 11131:15, 11132:11, 11157:25, 11178:13, 11215:16, 11219:24,

11220:22, 11229:2, 11235:15, 11280:4 referenced - 11062:12, 11085:15, 11091:13, 11127:13, 11236:23 references - 11073:20, 11236:21 referred - 11033:15, 11033:20, 11034:23, 11035:1, 11035:5, 11035:13, 11038:4, 11040:1, 11045:22, 11054:24, 11061:5, 11077:10, 11081:4, 11098:2, 11098:5, 11108:1, 11111:11 11114:21, 11114:23, 11118:14, 11121:22, 11138:11, 11138:17, 11144:7, 11168:16, 11206:24, 11224:18, 11228:20 referring - 11038:7, 11055:12, 11055:17, 11057:19, 11059:9, 11098:8, 11132:20, 11147:1, 11167:3, 11206:23, 11242:5, 11260:12 **refers** - 11106:16, 11108:19, 11109:25, 11206:8 reflect - 11246:24, 11248:8 reflects - 11171:8 refresh - 11074:1, 11076:2, 11107:3, 11121:15, 11130:7, 11135:23, 11136:1 refreshes - 11119:11 refused - 11243:21 regard - 11230:13 regarding - 11212:6, 11262:6 **Regina-** 11091:1, 11105:4, 11106:15, 11108:4, 11109:1, 11116:18, 11140:17, 11191:5, 11267:11 **regular** - 11105:4, 11260:04 11269:18 regularly - 11061:13 Reid- 11258:11, 11258:25, 11262:8, 11262:13, 11264:12, 11266:17, 11280:5, 11280:8, 11280:15, 11280:21, 11281:1, 11281:3 related - 11220:5 related - 11057:7, 11096:10, 11120:7, 11121:6 relates - 11087:21 relating - 11053:9, 11054:17, 11057:8, 11073:25, 11075:15, 11076:11, 11076:15, 11092:15, 11092:20, 11104:25, 11106:11, 11109:2, 11110:15, 11118:12, 11120:3, 11184:3, 11185:16 relation - 11040:11, Telaton - 11040.11, 11040:24, 11061:14, 11061:23, 11063:15, 11106:4, 11118:17, 11118:25, 11122:15, 11126:17, 11127:5, 11128:2, 11138:13,

11188:10, 11201:16, 11211:7, 11218:7, 11219:7, 11219:14, 11219:19, 11219:24, 11220:10, 11234:17, 11236.25 relationship - 11131:7, 11250:15, 11250:21, 11251:20 relative - 11114:25, 11167:18 relatively - 11177:12 release - 11073:10, 11073:15 released - 11210:10 releases - 11283:6 reliable - 11078:24. 11100:3 relief - 11224:11 remain - 11094:16, 11187:13 remainder - 11140:20 remained - 11187:14 remarkable - 11189:8 remarks - 11050:4, 11053:16 Remarks- 11121:4, 11121:23, 11123:25 remember - 11035:1, 11035:16, 11098:23, 11187:7, 11203:16, 11224:17, 11228:13, 11228:14, 11230:15, 11255:25, 11259:24, 11265:18, 11266:19, 11271:1, 11282:15 remove - 11117:23 removed - 11109:14 render - 11080:5 repeat - 11068:19, 11136:14 replaced - 11054:2 reply - 11042:19 report - 11034:5, 11035:20, 11034:3, 11035:20, 11035:21, 11045:11, 11045:24, 11046:2, 11046:4, 11046:16, 11048:1, 11049:11, 11052:5 11046:16, 11046:1, 11048:11, 11053:5, 11054:22, 11063:9, 11063:12, 11063:18, 11063:20, 11068:14, 11067:4, 11068:14, 11067:0, 11098:15 11085:20, 11089:15, 11089:17, 11090:13, 11090:19, 11091:12, 11092:9, 11093:3, 11095:11, 11096:2, 11096:7, 11104:24, 11106:15, 11107:11, 11107:23, 11108:6, 11108:13, 11108:14, 11108:23, 11109:1, 11114:3, 11114:20, 11114:21, 11118:11, 11121:11, 11122:3, 11122:9, 11122:10, 11122:9, 11122:10, 11122:16, 11122:18, 11127:9, 11127:10, 11127:22, 11127:24, 11128:14, 11138:13, 11167:23, 11168:3, 11187:18, 11187:20, 11188:8, 11189:2, 11197:12, 11201:19, 11201:21, 11202:3, 11207:17, 11208:6, 11210:13, 11210:24, 11215:16, 11215:19, 11215:16, 11215:19, 11215:22, 11215:24,





11216:5, 11218:10, 11218:11, 11220:13, 11220:20, 11220:24, 11221:3, 11226:10, 11226:25, 11227:16, 11239:18, 11239:21, 11239:23, 11241:6, 11246:18, 11248:3 11249:17, 11250:6 11250:18, 11251:18, 11252:1, 11252:2 11252:4, 11252:6 11252:8, 11252:9, 11252:12, 11252:15, 11252:20, 11256:7, 11257:6, 11257:7, 11257:22, 11260:5, 11261:9, 11261:13, 11261:14, 11262:1, 11262:10, 11263:18, 11267:5, 11267:21 11268:19, 11268:20, 11268:25, 11269:1, 11271:8, 11271:9, 11271:10, 11271:17, 11271:23, 11272:14, 11272:23, 11272:24, 11279:24, 11280:3 reported - 11122:11, 11190:14, 11196:25, 11255:21 reporter - 11283:2 Reporter- 11284:14, 11284:18 Reporters- 11027:10, 11284:3 reporters - 11282:10, 11282:11, 11282:12 Reporters'- 11284:1 reporting - 11063:23, 11115:13, 11250:20, 11254:10 reports - 11036:2, 11066:8, 11097:14, 11186:25, 11187:2, 11187:10, 11188:2, 11197:15, 11249:23, 11252:12, 11254:7, 11254:18, 11255:8, 11255:11, 11255:15, 11255:24, 11257:16, 11257:23, 11259:20, 11260:5, 11261:21, 11263:9, 11263:21, 11263:24, 11265:8, 11270:5, 11270:9, 11270:23, 11271:7, 11271:11, 11273:20, 11279:20, 11279:22, 11281:17, 11282:1 representation -11230:12 **request** - 11067:19, 11068:5, 11068:7, 11086:14, 11086:25, 11107:1, 11120:16, 11120:17, 11120:23 11120:25, 11148:24, 11149:3, 11149:6, 11188:12, 11204:11, 11235:10 requested - 11148:21, 11234:21 required - 11056:25, 11216:19, 11244:23 research - 11050:22 reservations -11174:12 reside - 11246:3

resource - 11075:25

respect - 11045:14, 11057:1, 11057:21, 11082:3, 11091:21, 11100:21, 11113:18, 11148:6, 11164:10, 11227:25, 11233:25, 11236:4, 11238:18, 11240:9 respecting - 11034:5, 11067:12, 11215:19 respective - 11265:10 respects - 11108:10 respond - 11221:12 response - 11070:14, 11105:9, 11164:11, 11188:17, 11188:22, 11188:23, 11204:1, 11204:2, 11211:13, 11221:13 responsibilities 11248:24, 11265:6 responsibility -11261:14, 11262:14, 11280:25 responsible -11126:12, 11227:2, 11258:23, 11281:7 rest - 11135:18, 11229:1, 11280:24 restate - 11214:22 resubmission -11067:25, 11070:2, 11074:3, 11076:5, 11076:12 resubmitted -11068:4, 11090:9 result - 11031:7, 11037:17, 11043:15, 11044:9, 11044:25, 11045:2, 11073:9, 11083:5, 11087:12, 11089:2, 11089:7, 11089:8, 11096:25 11089:8, 11096:25, 11097:13, 11098:22, 11100:10, 11100:17, 11107:13, 11154:10, 11154:24, 11154:25, 11156:21, 11157:4, 11157:6, 11158:19, 11159:21, 11159:23, 11160:14 11160:10, 11160:14, 11160:15, 11160:21, 11162:7, 11185:7, 11200:9, 11200:22, 11208:14, 11213:4, 11213:18, 11216:20, 11220:17, 11222:18, 11226:20 resulted - 11213:11 resulting - 11108:13 results - 11042:21, 11046:6, 11048:9, 11052:24, 11053:8, 11057:6, 11061:22, 11065:21, 11066:16, 11067:8, 11068:14, 11068:16, 11079:16, 11080:4, 11082:8, 11083:5, 11084:14, 11084:18, 11087:11, 11098:19, 11100:4, 11111:13, 11111:17, 11116:8, 11124:25, 11137:25, 11138:4, 11138:5, 11159:19, 11162:23, 11174:9, 11190:14, 11196:25, 11205:20, 11215:6, 11229.15 retained - 11034:10,

11085:23, 11091:2, 11091:6, 11109:19 retested - 11093:5 Retired- 11028:15 retired - 11186:22 11234:12, 11238:10, 11238:15, 11246:14, 11247:22 retrieval - 11189:25, 11217:10 retrieved - 11033:25, 11034:3, 11179:21, 11203:5 returned - 11068:8, 11091:3 retyped - 11255:21 reveal - 11176:4 revealed - 11058:19, 11118:4 revelation - 11210:7 review - 11105:22, 11123:3, 11138:12, 11188:1, 11193:6, 11203:8, 11203:10, 11210:8, 11218:9, 11219:22, 11219:24, 11220:19, 11223:16, 11227:12, 11228:25, 11229:11, 11229:20 reviewed - 11065:4, 11130:6, 11138:15, 11149:5, 11179:19, 11185:20, 11186:4, 11187:24, 11220:24, 11228:25, 11231:24 reviewing - 11105:13, 11216:2 reviews - 11231:7 revisit - 11149:9, 11280:1 Richard- 11239:13 Rick- 11028:7 right-hand - 11032:19, 11040:21, 11059:21, 11127:12 **rise** - 11093:8, 11100:10 road - 11042:14, 11129:24 Rochelle- 11028:9 role - 11254:4, 11262:25, 11263:3, 11264:6, 11264:8, 11265:4, 11267:1, 11267:4, 11268:5 Ron- 11105:25, 11106:1, 11109:5, 11110:9, 11229:7, 11267:11 Ronald- 11109:7 room - 11116:23, 11127:2, 11224:7 routine - 11041:10, 11051:4, 11061:12, 11143:2 **Rpr**- 11027:11, 11284:2, 11284:16, 11284:17 rule - 11038:21 11083:23, 11233:8 run - 11033:2, 11033:6, 11141:25, 11178:24, 11283:2 S S/sgt - 11198:3 sake - 11034:4

11131:15, 11132:11, 11157:25, 11219:24 **saline** - 11094:11, 11094:12, 11094:15, 11094:18 saliva - 11040:2, 11054:13, 11054:19, 11055:1, 11055:2, 11055:17, 11056:19, 11057:9, 11057:15, 11057:18, 11058:19, 11060:11, 11060:17, 11061:3, 11061:14, 11061:3, 11061:14, 11067:23, 11071:6, 11074:24, 11083:12, 11083:13, 11083:19, 11083:21, 11083:22, 11083:25, 11084:2, 11085:11, 11089:10, 11092:23, 11093:4, 11095:22, 11095:24 11095:22, 11095:24, 11095:25, 11096:14, 11096:16, 11106:19, 11107:15, 11107:17 11126:20, 11126:22, 11127:16, 11128:3, 11128:21, 11129:1, 11133:10, 11145:24, 11153:7, 11163:6, 11163:7, 11163:6, 11163:10, 11163:16, 11163:22, 11167:4, 11198:21, 11198:24, 11214:14, 11216:16, 11216:22, 11217:11, 11218:7, 11237:5, 11237:7, 11237:25, 11239:20, 11240:8, 11240:14, 11240:22 11240:14, 11240:22, 11241:1, 11241:3, 11241:7, 11241:14, 11241:20 salt - 11094:19 Sample - 11033:22 sample - 11033:10, sample - 11033:10, 11037:13, 11041:9, 11043:14, 110455, 11045:14, 11049:1, 11049:15, 11053:10, 11054:10, 11054:12, 11054:13, 11054:15, 11054:18, 11054:25, 11055:1, 11055:3, 11056:14, 11056:17, 11056:19, 11056:22, 11056:23, 11057:9, 11057:10, 11057:15, 11057:22, 11058:6, 11058:19, 11058:20, 11060:7, 11060:15, 11061:14, 11064:20, 11067:23, 11077:4, 11078:8, 11078:9, 11079:21, 11079:22, 11079:25, 11080:3, 11082:5, 11083:12, 11085:10, 11085:11, 11093:22, 11095:1, 11097:2, 11101:20, 11102:3, 11105:24, 11106:5, 11106:17, 11106:19, 11107:12 11107:15, 11107:18, 11107:19, 11121:8, 11124:23, 11126:20, 11126:21, 11126:22, 11127:16, 11127:18, 11128:3, 11128:8, 11128:11, 11128:17, 11128:21, 11134:13, 11134:17, 11134:22,

11135:10, 11136:22, 11138:2, 11138:17, 11139:6, 11139:14, 11139:16, 11139:19, 11150:14, 11152:4, 11156:23, 11157:11, 11157:12, 11158:6, 11172:15, 11173:13, 11175:5, 11176:14, 11194:5, 11195:6, 11209:2, 11209:11, 11214:14, 11217:12, 11230:19, 11236:5, 11236:12, 11237:21, 11236:12, 11237:21, 11238:25, 11242:6, 11244:20, 11244:23, 11244:25, 11245:6 samples - 11033:3, 11036:15, 11041:6, 11043:4, 11055:2, 11055:17, 11060:12, 11060:14, 11060:17, 11062:20, 11076:20, 11077:12, 11084:4, 11093:17, 11093:19, 11094:2, 11095:25, 11101:4, 11126:17, 11127:20, 11141:11, 11153:7, 11163:6, 11163:10, 11163:12, 11164:3, 11173:18, 11174:6, 11177:17, 11189:20, 11193:21, 11198:21, 11213:3, 11217:11, 11218:7, 11237:25, 11238:19, 11238:20, 11244:22 Sandra - 11027:5 Saskatchewan -11026:17, 11028:4, 11141:2, 11284:4 Saskatoon - 11026:17, 11028:7, 11069:14, 11069:24, 11105:3, 11107:1, 11116:16, 11118:18, 11118:24, 11148:25, 11153:10, 11209:23, 11239:14, 11246:13, 11246:20, 11246:25 Saskatoon's -11210:18 satisfied - 11115:8, 11115:10, 11201:15 Saturday - 11269:17 saw - 11096:9, 11264:8 scale - 11102:15 scenario - 11100:6, 11194:19 scenarios - 11194:21 scene - 11034:1, 11034:2, 11070:18, 11189:6, 11189:7, 11189:17, 11193:2, 11194:2, 11194:4, 11210:4, 11280:22 Scene - 11202:6 scheduled - 11252:3 science - 11131:1, 11184:13, 11193:12, 11196:5, 11240:5 Science - 11140:8 scientific - 11055:15, 11071:14, 11167:9, 11194:17, 11203:4, 11225:24, 11226:10, 11227:22, 11233:1, 11233:23, 11240:13 scientifically -

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

11118:10, 11127:8,



11175:25, 11176:11 scientist - 11220:14. 11235:17 Scotia - 11141:3 screen - 11030:12, 11239:25 screening - 11076:19, 11077:7, 11078:13, 11079:3, 11081:4, 11156:2, 11213:8 searching - 11034:8 seat - 11108:5, 11110:3, 11110:18 11110:19, 11179:23, 11222:24 second - 11033:18, **Second** - 11035.18, 11037:10, 11044:7, 11045:4, 11045:14, 11048:14, 11075:21, 11081:18, 11092:25, 11093:2, 11093:4, 11095:12, 11095:19, 11128:18, 11150:5, 11150:9, 11154:10, 11157:2, 11160:13, 11181:2, 11199:14, 11202:7, 11206:18 11213:14, 11213:17, 11222:21, 11232:1 11244:23, 11244:25, 11248:25 secondary - 11213:8 secondly - 11128:25 seconds - 11127:1 secrete - 11037:14, 11074:23, 11144:25, 11145:4 secreted - 11073:12, 11202:15 secretes - 11070:23 secreting - 11132:8 secretion - 11071:6, 11074:17, 11144:20 secretor - 11038:16, 11039:8, 11039:9, 11039:11, 11039:20, 11039:25, 11044:21, 11049:14, 11049:19, 11049:24, 11050:5, 11050:7, 11053:10, 11057:19, 11063:7, 11065:10, 11066:14, 11070:20, 11071:8, 11071:22, 11071:23, 11073:11, 11080:20, 11080:24, 11084:20, 11085:4, 11113:21, 11122:15, 11125:3, 11125:7, 11126:7, 11129:18, 11133:7, 11134:7, 11134:24, 11137:3, 11137:9, 11142:18, 11145:20, 11146:7, 11147:15, 11160:18, 11160:24, 11161:1, 11161:9, 11164:5, 11167:22 11167:25, 11168:1, 11168:6, 11168:8, 11168:22, 11169:4, 11169:17, 11169:18, 11179:6, 11191:1, 11191:18, 11192:15, 11192:22, 11192:23, 11195:7, 11196:14, 11197:6, 11197:7, 11197:9, 11199:1, 11214:17, 11214:19, 11215:2, 11215:7

11215:10, 11216:19,

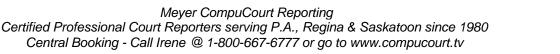
11216:25, 11218:2, 11231:12, 11231:13, 11231:19, 11236:11, 11237:7, 11237:11, 11237:13, 11237:17, 11237:10, 11237:21 11237:19, 11237:21, 11237:22, 11238:8, 11238:19, 11239:6, 11244:7, 11244:8, 11245:7 11245:7 secretors - 11038:12, 11050:14, 11050:16, 11074:22, 11130:4, 11133:12, 11145:2, 11145:9, 11145:10, 11147:13, 11235:20, 11236:2, 11237:23 secrets - 11050:8 section - 11035:25, 11091:5, 11121:4, 11121:23, 11124:1 11121:23, 11124:1, 11140:20, 11191:4, 11197:17, 11251:25, 11264:19, 11264:25, 11269:3, 11271:5, 11276:8, 11277:17, 11279:6, 11279:7 sections - 11251:23, 11277:16 Security - 11027:12 sedan - 11109:6 see - 11032:19. 11034:13, 11040:16, 11040:19, 11047:16, 11048:12, 11048:14, 11048:25, 11053:25, 11054:21, 11057:11, 11059:20, 11076:13, 11076:14, 11076:16, 11078:14, 11079:19, 11082:1, 11082:14, 11082:16, 11082:14, 11082:16, 11083:18, 11085:14, 11085:20, 11087:23, 11092:12, 11101:5, 11102:21, 11103:10, 11107:9, 11107:11, 11107:24, 11108:21, 11119:11, 11120:8, 11121:2, 11122:1, 11122:20, 11127:11, 11127:24 11131:23, 11132:13, 11133:4, 11134:2, 11143:22, 11149:9, 11143:22, 11149:9, 11153:19, 11165:19, 11165:23, 11166:17, 11166:25, 11167:6, 11170:23, 11170:25, 11177:22, 11175:2, 11176:24, 11177:9, 11177:25, 11179:8, 11182:7, 11183:10, 11190:17, 11201:21, 11216:6, 11219:22, 11225:11, 11229:1, 11235:12, 11236:17, 11235:12, 11236:17, 11238:24, 11248:15, 11249:6, 11249:8, 11249:12, 11255:10, 11255:11, 11261:2, 11261:5, 11282:1, 11282:20 **See** - 11121:11, 11252:21, 11260:4, 11264:22 seeing - 11047:8, 11103:6, 11184:10, 11206:5, 11275:12 seem - 11089:22,

11090:16, 11096:4,

11251:17 selected - 11110:23. 11111:16 self - 11060:8 self-explanatory -11060:8 Semen - 11192:12, 11192:21 **semen** - 11033:10, 11053:9, 11057:24, 11053:9, 11057:24, 11058:15, 11058:22, 11065:22, 11069:16, 11070:17, 11072:10, 11073:16, 11074:23, 11093:22, 11100:8, 11120:12, 11125:12, 11126:14, 11130:3, 11137:2, 11137:9, 11161:9, 11189:9, 11189:12, 11189:14, 11190:20, 11191:8, 11195:6, 11196:12 11197:6, 11201:2, 11201:7, 11202:14, 11203:5, 11204:23, 11205:5, 11206:13, 11210:3, 11212:6, 11213:3, 11221:5, 11221:6, 11221:8, 11221:12, 11222:15 seminal - 11030:16, 11030:20, 11033:5, 11037:7, 11037:8, 11037.7, 11037.8, 11037:20, 11040:2, 11041:9, 11041:22, 11044:15, 11045:15, 11048:24, 11049:13, 11051:5, 11051:10, 11052:6, 11052:7, 11052:19, 11053:2, 11061:11, 11062:3, 11063:5, 11076:24, 11079:18, 11080:13, 11080:18, 11086:12, 11086:17, 11086:22, 11088:1, 11088:21, 11088:23, 11089:4, 11092:17, 11093:19, 11103:16, 11107:21, 11110:20, 11111:15, 11111:25, 11112:12, 11114:10, 11114:16, 11115:3, 11115:20, 11120:18, 11121:2, 11123:4, 11124:7, 11124:13, 11125:11 11125:15, 11126:12, 11129:9, 11129:12, 11132:3, 11132:6, 11132:9, 11133:10, 11134:13, 11134:23, 11136:24, 11139:3, 11142:4, 11145:25, 11148:1, 11148:9, 11148:10, 11148:14, 11149:4, 11150:17, 11152:4, 11162:1, 11162:5, 11162:8 11162:21, 11162:24, 11164:23, 11164:25, 11165:4, 11166:12, 11167:4, 11167:24, 11169:16, 11173:13, 11174:25, 11175:1, 11175:5, 11176:3, 11178:15, 11178:17, 11178:25, 11179:2, 11179:5, 11180:21, 11181:20, 11182:1, 11182:17, 11184:5,

11189:20, 11190:18, 11193:1, 11193:15, 11194:5, 11209:2, 11209:11, 11222:19, 11222:23, 11223:4, 11223:6, 11231:11, 11236:4, 11236:10, 11238:20, 11240:21, 11240:24, 11241:2, 11241:8 Seminal - 11087:25, 11202:6 **send** - 11046:5, 11068:19, 11257:8, 11260:4, 11261:3, 11262:16, 11265:8, 11271:20 sending - 11265:10 senior - 11249:13, 11250:15, 11251:19, 11253:24, 11268:25, 11269:19 sense - 11036:14, 11062:25, 11090:8, 11146:16, 11183:24, 11184:1, 11194:12 sent - 11127:20, 11232:12, 11259:1, 11260:24, 11261:24, 11264:3, 11264:14, 11264:16, 11264:19, 11264:25, 11265:19 sentence - 11066:12, sentence - 11066:1. 11124:24, 11136:6, 11136:16, 11137:21, 11191:24, 11192:3, 11195:10, 11199:14, 11202:17, 11206:11, 11233:12, 11233:16 separate - 11251:11, 11251:12, 11251:13, 11277:19, 11279:3 September - 11140:18, 11187:20, 11227:8, 11227:19, 11246:7, 11246:9, 11246:10 sera - 11173:19 Serge - 11028:6 Sergeant - 11067:20, 11230:17, 11232:11, 11236:24, 11258:11, 11258:24, 11262:7, 11262:8 sergeants - 11280:9 series - 11183:8 serological -11048:15, 11064:6, 11092:12, 11123:1, 11128:4, 11187:4, 11188:10, 11188:19, 11195:19, 11215:20 serologically -11202:18 serologist - 11203:9 **serology** - 11140:19, 11190:18, 11191:4, 11194:10, 11197:17 serum - 11060:22 served - 11246:12 serves - 11237:13 **Service** - 11028:7, 11239:15, 11246:13, 11246:20, 11246:25 service - 11246:16, 11274:20, 11275:21, 11276:22, 11277:8, 11281:8 set - 11053:22 11190:23, 11235:4, 11259:4, 11265:17,

11265:18, 11268:23 sets - 11215:17, 11248:5 seventeen - 11182:11 **several** - 11047:23, 11072:11, 11073:23, 11092:13, 11105:6, 11112:2, 11118:5, 11154:18, 11179:19, 11212:9, 11221:19, 11264:1 severely - 11113:11 sexual - 11086:17, 11086:20, 11222:18, 11223:7, 11257:3, 11270:16, 11270:17, 11271:9, 11271:23, 11274:17 **Sgt** - 11203:14, 11203:15 shade - 11101:22, 11102:13, 11102:21 shall - 11186:22 **share** - 11034:19, 11057:5, 11068:11, 11170:6, 11234:8, 11234:16, 11234:21, 11234:23 shared - 11063:16, 11105:10, 11186:17 sharing - 11234:20, 11278:13 Sheraton - 11026:16 shift - 11250:24, 11250:25, 11253:1, 11258:3, 11258:5, 11258:6, 11269:21, 11280:18 shoes - 11114:16 shop - 11269:16 Shot - 11119:23, 11119:24, 11249:12, 11250:6, 11250:17, 11250:21, 11250:23, 11251:1, 11251:17, 11252:22, 11253:2, 11253:6, 11256:21, 11257:12, 11258:5, 11257.12, 11238.5, 11262:25, 11266:14, 11269:10, 11269:20 **short** - 11046:21, 11049:18, 11116:13, 11180:15, 11193:8, 11197:20, 11199:13, 11211:22, 11211:25, 11226:23 shorthand - 11284:5 **shortly** - 11039:22, 11066:24, 11070:1, 11201:11 shorts - 11086:8, 11088:22, 11109:23, 11110:13, 11114:4, 11114:7 shots - 11266:1 show - 11208:2 11209:19, 11256:3, 11262:12, 11264:1, 11275:14, 11281:17 showed - 11112:5, 11157:9, 11235:6 shown - 11224:17, 11248:2, 11275:15 side - 11046:20, 11046:24, 11059:21, 11113:22, 11131:12 significance 11044:6, 11045:17, 11059:10, 11060:12, 11061:22, 11063:14,



11128:22, 11129:7, 11131:23, 11173:7, 11175:8 significant - 11082:17, 11082:20, 11125:1, 11125:5, 11125:17, 11126:4, 11139:8, 11139:14 **similar** - 11105:9, 11263:3, 11278:5 similarities 11274:19, 11276:21 Similarly - 11044:2 similarly - 11049:9, 11058:4, 11114:17, 11137:16 simple - 11077:7. 11252:18 simplistic - 11100:14 simplistically -11173:2 **simply** - 11032:1, 11048:13, 11050:23, 11103:14, 11107:24, 11127:19, 11170:14, 11191:23, 11223:16 single - 11193:14, 11207:18, 11225:9 single-spaced -11225:9 singled - 11266:23 sitting - 11026:15, 11243:14 situation - 11100:10, 11153:4, 11184:19, 11184:21, 11208:25 situations - 11102:2 six - 11047:16 11092:5, 11265:21 sixteen - 11181:25, 11182:5 size - 11059:14 11059:18, 11176:19, 11176:22, 11177:10 skeptical - 11174:8 skili - 11284:6 Skip - 11210:11 **Skipping** - 11202:17 **slide** - 11081:10, 11094:21, 11094:22, 11094:23, 11119:25, 11120:10 **slides** - 11123:6, 11124:22, 11222:20 slight - 11182:20 slip - 11162:19 slow - 11101:13 slower - 11102:14 small - 11036:17, 11058:11, 11081:9, 11083:17, 11165:18, 11176:17, 11177:8, 11177:12, 11182:16, 11189:8, 11208:2, 11225:6, 11244:10 smaller - 11059:17, 11082:5, 11176:20, 11177:3 **smear** - 11119:25, 11124:22 smears - 11123:5 snap - 11034:24 snap-on - 11034:24 snow - 11034:8, 11210:3, 11211:1, 11218:16 Snowbank - 11202:7 snowbank - 11139:7, 11139:16, 11203:6, 11210:22

snowbanks - 11202:9 soil - 11198:5 soiled - 11086:8, 11087:10 sold - 11078:3, 11109:7 sole - 11186:5 solely - 11042:24 **solution** - 11094:3, 11094:11, 11094:15 11094:18, 11094:19 solvent - 11094:6 someone - 11117:6, 11149:12, 11261:10, 11261:11, 11261:12, 11261:15, 11261:16, 11262:16 **someplace** - 11099:19 **sometime** - 11089:24, 11138:21, 11185:13, 11187:5 Sometimes - 11101:12 sometimes -11141:23, 11181:19, 11222:7, 11222:8, 11222:25 Somewhere -11061:18 somewhere - 11062:5, somewhere - 11062 11113:15, 11235:5 Sorry - 11084:7, 11092:23, 11096:20, 11135:8, 11236:20 sorry - 11055:11, 11067:2, 11090:6, 11150:5, 11150:7, 11150:9, 11152:11, 11167:40, 11172:9 11167:19, 11172:9 11181:15, 11191:22, 11199:9, 11216:8, 11223:23, 11225:7, 11248:14 11248:14 sort - 11065:9, 11065:18, 11074:8, 11075:17, 11105:11, 11111:2, 11165:10, 11176:5, 11238:11, 11268:18 **sound** - 11100:14, 11119:19 sounds - 11186:5 source - 11077:8, 11098:6, 11185:22, 11186:5, 11198:1, 11198:6, 11227:5, 11232:17 sources - 11198:7, 11210:21 spaced - 11225:9, 11225:10 speaking - 11034:6, 11034:15, 11042:23, 11052:10, 11066:18, 11073:5, 11100:25, 11143:8, 11146:16, 11147:13, 11150:7, 11154:2, 11161:12, 11163:6, 11164:18, 11164:19, 11170:24, 11174:16, 11180:1, 11181:11, 11186:16, 11187:9, 11188:15, 11194:17, 11198:21 speaks - 11115:25 special - 11271:25 specialized - 11252:6. 11264:22, 11264:24 species - 11205:7, 11206:15 specific - 11068:22,

11070:3, 11110:20, 11118:20, 11154:15, 11203:18, 11205:8, 11206:9, 11206:16, 11265:19, 11280:1 specifically - 11187:8, 11229:4, 11270:14 specimen - 11069:16, 11070:17, 11072:10, 11216:16, 11216:23 specimens - 11203:20 speculate - 11188:16 spell - 11216:7 spent - 11224:7 11238:8, 11253:18, 11253:20, 11280:3 **sperm** - 11132:14, 11221:5, 11221:9 spermatozoa -11037:8, 11088:2, 11112:20, 11133:23, 11142:5, 11180:22, 11207:4, 11207:7, 11207:10, 11212:8 11212:11, 11212:18, 11218:22, 11218:24, 11230:15, 11232:4, 11232:7, 11232:18, 11236:11 **spoken** - 11037:1, 11101:9, 11102:5, 11193:10, 11234:10 spot - 11095:23, spot - 11093.23, 11214:7, 11283:10 spots - 11221:12 spread - 11117:23 St - 11069:13, 11069:23 Staff - 11027:1 11027:8, 11067:19, 11140:15, 11144:16, 11144:24, 11146:16, 11147:12, 11147:14, 11147:22, 11150:5, 11150:9, 11154:1, 11160:13, 11162:3, 11162:11, 11162:17, 11163:25, 11203:14, 11203:15, 11228:7, 11230:16, 11236:24 staff - 11224:15 staffed - 11046:21 stage - 11045:6, 11120:18, 11153:13, 11254:9, 11276:9 11254:9, 11276:9 **stain** - 11030:20, 11031:2, 11031:24, 11039:17, 11044:10, 11044:13, 11044:15, 11051:13, 11051:22, 11051:24, 11052:3, 11052:5, 11052:8, 11052:19, 11059:12, 11059:17, 11060:24, 11060:25, 11061:3. 11060:25, 11061:3, 11063:5, 11076:21 11078:14, 11078:20, 11081:8, 11081:12, 11081:15, 11083:18, 11087:11, 11088:21, 11088:23, 11089:1, 11089:5, 11104:12, 11111:9, 11114:10, 11117:19, 11120:5, 11125:12, 11129:4, 11123:17, 11172:17, 11174:7, 11174:25, 11178:17, 11179:5, 11198:23, 11236:5 stained - 11123:15,

11123:23, 11124:4, 11178:19, 11230:16. 11232:5 staining - 11178:22 Stains - 11202:6 stains - 11043:4, 11060:21, 11076:20, 11077:19, 11078:17 11078:18, 11086:12, 11098:4, 11104:9, 11104:10, 11104:13, 11110:4, 111111:12, 11117:14, 11117:16, 11128:25, 11141:20, 11142:3, 11151:9, 11156:3, 11162:1, 11163:16, 11175:1, 11178:16, 11178:25, 11190:18, 11193:15, 11202:9, 11208:15, 11210:22, 11241:4 stamp - 11256:1, 11256:2 standard - 11046:4, 11046:5, 11046:17, 11061:8, 11115:12, 11238:2 standards - 11143:5 standpoint - 11053:13, 11085.2 Star - 11209:23 Star-phoenix -11209:23 start - 11088:22 11117:11, 11140:1, 11141:7, 11143:8, 11147:10, 11158:2, 11161:24, 11177:14, 11180:18, 11265:20, 11281:15 started - 11042:25, 11047:7, 11047:19, 11222:1, 11230:13, 11238:13, 11246:21 starters - 11194:9 starting - 11091:15, 11140:2, 11150:3, 11153:3, 11164:16, 11170:20, 11178:10, 11181:15, 11190:23, 11199:14, 11202:7, 11210:1, 11230:6, 11246:13 starts - 11191:25 state - 11034:11, 11036:22, 11094:2, 11129:14, 11135:23, 11144:7, 11197:2, 11214:25, 11230:11, 11242:6 statement - 11087:3, 11116:9, 11116:13, 11136:13, 11195:25, 11196:2, 11225:16 statements - 11276:14 states - 11072:7, 11074:14, 11189:4 11192:11, 11192:19, 11193:9, 11193:25, 11197:24, 11199:15, 11199:18, 11210:12, 11212:2, 11212:25 stating - 11134:20, 11192:7, 11200:4, 11208:5 station - 11258:21. 11282:6 status - 11070:20, 11085:4, 11142:19, 11216:20, 11216:25,

11237:7, 11237:11, 11237:13, 11238:19, 11239:6 **stay** - 11093:24, 11093:25 stayed - 11116:19, 11116:23 **step** - 11030:18, 11049:18, 11096:17, 11099:25, 11171:16, 11205:10 stick - 11077:21 11078:19, 11078:21 still - 11033:5, **Still** - 11052.3, 11052:15, 11072:19, 11080:25, 11144:4, 11147:7, 11147:13, 11153:15, 11161:15, 11209:19, 11212:15 11208:19, 11212:15, 11217:25, 11238:17, 11238:21 **stop** - 11260:17, 11281:13 stopping - 11049:18, 11065:19 storage - 11062:7 store - 11034:25 story - 11283:2 straight - 11104:11 straightened -11132:9 strength - 11208:17 stressing - 11233:18 strip - 11077:22, 11078:7, 11098:9, 11100:25 strips - 11077:8 **strong** - 11077:3, 11077:16 strongly - 11196:10 stuff - 11273:13 sub - 11171:3, 11171:11, 11171:17, 11171:24 sub-group - 11171:17 sub-grouping -11171·24 sub-groups - 11171:3, 11171.11 subdivision - 11174:4 **subgroup** - 11172:22, 11174:1, 11174:14, 11174:24, 11175:5 subgrouped -11173:1<sup>-</sup> subgrouping -11172:20 subject - 11093:23 subjects - 11156:8 submission -11092:25, 11093:1, 11093:2, 11093:3, 11106:9, 11106:11 submissions -11107:5 submit - 11232:15 submitted - 11034:12, 11046:14, 11067:19, 11069:15, 11076:14, 11096:10, 11104:24, 11126:21 submitting - 11127:3 subsequent -11117:19, 11227:20 subsequently -11226:8, 11280:14 substance - 11032:8, 11034:20, 11035:11, 11037:18, 11037:19, 11037:25, 11038:2,



11038:5, 11040:25, 11041:21, 11043:13, 11045:8, 11045:10, 11045:16, 11045:18, 11055:20, 11063:6, 11067:22, 11072:14, 11072:23, 11074:18, 11079:1, 11080:23, 11082:19, 11098:10, 11099:16, 11102:2, 11102:24, 11113:6, 11114:6, 11143:9 11145:23, 11143:3, 11145:23, 11150:8, 11152:24, 11155:24, 11161:7, 11164:18, 11165:3, 11166:7, 11168:11, 11168:25, 11175:24, 11176:9, 11176:14, 11176:16, 11176:23, 11189:25, 11200:6, 11202:21, 11205:14, 11218:16 11205:14, 11218:16, 11219:1 substance/yellowish -11218:20 substances - 11034:2, 11037:12, 11037:15, 11038:13, 11038:17, 11039:12, 11043:15, 11050:9, 11098:16, 11101:2, 11101:9, 11101:20, 11102:18, 11133:9, 11145:5, 11145:14, 11146:22, 11146:24, 11146:24, 11146:24, 11148:17, 11154:18, 11154:25, 11155:3, 11155:9, 11155:21, 11155:22, 11156:13, 11161:16, 11166:22, 11168:16, 11203:25 substantial - 11178:17 successful - 11059:16 sufficient - 11033:4, 11059:14, 11060:5, 11081:21, 11099:23, 11156:6, 11200:8, 11200:21 suggest - 11044:17, 11076:8, 11130:2, 11193:7, 11194:19, 11227:4, 11279:8 suggested - 11053:8, 11065:21, 11067:9, 11068:18, 11126:20, 11196:11 suggesting 11074:22, 11135:20 suggestion - 11114:2, 11200:15, 11200:19, 11213:17 suggestions -11069:15, 11075:13 **suggests** - 11075:13, 11075:22 suits - 11214:7 summarize 11030:15, 11057:20, 11109:4, 11110:16, 11221:3, 11231:23 summarized -11228:18, 11229:22, 11231:4, 11231:15, 11231:20 summarizing -11065:19, 11110:24 summary - 11135:5, 11141:4, 11147:3, 11230:25, 11232:25, 11233:15, 11233:23

summation - 11231:5 Sunday - 11269:17 superintendent -11247:5, 11247:19, 11249:7, 11250:5, 11253:19, 11256:17, 11257:15, 11277:9, 11278:18 Superintendent -11249:18 supplied - 11164:3, 11237:21 supplying - 11235:3 Support - 11027:8 suppose - 11178:2 surprise - 11067:7, 11067:10 surprised - 11189:17, 11215:10 surrounding -11106:9, 11107:5, 11219:15 suspect - 11040:7, 11042:8, 11054:12, 11042:8, 11054:12, 11054:16, 11055:13, 11066:15, 11068:15, 11068:17, 11068:18, 11068:25, 11071:4, 11071:19, 11071:21, 11071:25, 11076:19, 11076:20, 11078:13, 11078:20, 11079:16, 11079:17, 11107:20, 11111:11, 11112:9, 11111:11, 11112:9, 11118:9, 11175:6, 11177:20 **suspected** - 11030:20, 11031:1, 11076:21, 11086:17, 11112:15 suspects - 11053:14, 11261:22 suspicious - 11102:9, 11102:12, 11264:15 sweater - 11054:9 sworn - 11245:20 Sworn - 11029:9 system - 11039:5, 11128:13, 11140:5, 11146:21, 11182:21 systems - 11277:11, 11279:17 Т talks - 11034:7, 11233:14 Tallis- 11028:14, 11159:5, 11164:17 11167:20, 11170:21, 11175:17, 11245:2 tampering - 11189:15 tape - 11254:10, 11255:19, 11255:21 tapes - 11254:11, 11254:12 tasks - 11262:2 Tdr- 11028:5 tears - 11133:11, 11145:25 Technician- 11027:13 technique - 11154:8, 11217:1, 11218:5 techniques - 11191:3 technology - 11240:5 telephone - 11070:14, 11110:9 television - 11185:2, 11282:10 temperature - 11127:2

tend - 11194:19,

| 11257:16   |
|--|
| tendered - 11229:13  |
| <b>term</b> - 11055:8,<br>11171:11 11250:4   |
| 11171:11, 11250:4,<br>11250:16, 11258:13   |
| terminology - 11039:5  |
| terms - 11046:18,<br>11055:15, 11057:5   |
| 11078:25, 11079:13,  |
| 11055:15, 11057:5,<br>11078:25, 11079:13,<br>11080:21, 11082:20,   |
| 11103:4, 11105:10,<br>11107:3 11115:12   |
| 11103:4, 11105:10,<br>11107:3, 11115:12,<br>11122:8, 11123:19,   |
| 11133.0, 11143.4,  |
| 11144:12, 11152:9,<br>11152:22, 11164:12,  |
| 11175:5, 11176:18,   |
| 11175:5, 11176:18,<br>11177:2, 11179:22,<br>11185:23, 11188:24,  |
| 11195:10, 11196:1  |
| 11195:10, 11196:1,<br>11198:13, 11207:1,   |
| 11215:9, 11218:4,  |
| 11222:12<br>Territories- 11141:1   |
| territory - 11046:22   |
| <b>test</b> - 11030:21,<br>11031:4, 11031:8,   |
| 11031:17, 11031:22,  |
| 11031:17, 11031:22,<br>11031:23, 11032:6,<br>11032:24, 11032:25,   |
| 11032.24, 11032.25, 11033.8  |
| 11033:2, 11033:8,<br>11033:15, 11037:4,  |
| 11037:9, 11037:12,   |
| 11040:11, 11040:24,<br>11041:4, 11041:5.   |
| 11041:4, 11041:5,<br>11041:10, 11041:14,<br>11041:0, 11041:14,   |
| 11042.5, 11042.0,  |
| 11042:20, 11042:22,<br>11042:24, 11043:4,<br>11043:11, 11043:12,   |
| 11043:11, 11043:12,  |
| 11043:11, 11043:8,<br>11044:23, 11051:4,<br>11051:19, 11052:2,<br>11052:14, 11052:19,<br>11052:23, 11052:24,<br>11056:24, 11059:21,<br>11056:21, 11059:21,   |
| 11051:19, 11052:2,   |
| 11052:14, 11052:19,<br>11052:23 11052:24   |
| 11056:24, 11059:21,  |
| 11059.22, 11060.19,  |
| 11060:20, 11061:4,<br>11061:6, 11061:8,  |
| 11065 15 11065 21  |
| 11066:16, 11073:18,<br>11074:12, 11075:14,<br>11075:18, 11076:19,<br>11076:23, 11077:3,  |
| 11074.12, 11075.14, 11075.19   |
| 11076:23, 11077:3,   |
| 11077:6, 11077:7,  |
| 11077:6, 11077:7,<br>11077:16, 11078:11,<br>11078:13, 11078:24,  |
| 11079:3, 11079:4,  |
| 11079:3, 11079:4,<br>11079:7, 11079:13,<br>11079:23, 11080:4,  |
| 11081:2, 11081:4,<br>11081:7, 11081:14,<br>11081:7, 11081:14,<br>11081:18, 11081:19,<br>11081:22, 11081:24,<br>11082:7, 11082:10,<br>11083:1, 11083:2,<br>11083:7, 11083:15,<br>11083:19, 11084:12 |
| 11081:7, 11081:14,   |
| 11081:18, 11081:19, 11081:24,  |
| 11082:7, 11082:10,   |
| 11083:1, 11083:2,  |
| 11083:19, 11084:3,   |
| 11084:8, 11084:12,<br>11085:4, 11087:4,  |
| 11085:4, 11087:4, 11087:16   |
| 11087:14, 11087:16,<br>11087:18, 11088:2,<br>11088:6, 11088:13,  |
| 11088:6, 11088:13,   |
| 11088:15, 11089:1,<br>11089:5, 11089:8,  |
| 11089:5, 11089:8,<br>11089:12, 11090:3,  |
| 11094:2, 11094:22,<br>11094:23, 11097:1  |
| 11094:2, 11094:22,<br>11094:23, 11097:1,<br>11097:5, 11097:8,<br>11097:16, 11098:8,  |
| 11097:16, 11098:8,   |

| 1 | 1             | 098:19, 1   | 11099:12,  |
|---|---------------|---|--|
| 1 | 1             | 100:2, 1<br>100:7, 1<br>100:11,                                     | 1100.0,<br>1100:9,   |
| 1 | 1             | 100:11, 1   | 11100:17,  |
| 1 | 1             | 100:21,   | 11100:17,<br>11101:4,<br>11103:18,<br>1104:7,  |
| 1 | 1             | 104:4, 11   | 1104:7,  |
| 1 | 1             | 104:11, 1   | 11104:17,<br>11105:11,<br>1110:22,   |
| 1 | 1             | 104:19, 106:4. 11   | 11105.11,  |
| 1 | 1             | 112:16, 1<br>117:20, 1  | 11113:7,   |
| 1 | 1             | 117:20, 1   | 11118:6,<br>1127:16  |
| 1 | 1             | 127:5, 1<br>129:6, 1  | 1127.10,   |
| 1 | 1             | 129:14,   | 11134:16,  |
| 1 | 1             | 137:3, 1  | 11134:16,<br>1137:11,<br>11143:2,  |
| 1 | 1             | 148:21.1  | 11148:22.  |
| 1 | 1             | 149:11.1  | 11149:12,  |
| 1 | 1             |   | 11154:12,<br>11154:17,   |
| 1 | 1             | 155:20. 1   | 11155:25.  |
| 1 | 1             | 156:2, 1  | 1156:5,  |
| 1 | 1             | 156:21, 158:19  | 11157:7,<br>11159:24,  |
| 1 | 1             | 160:13, 1   | 11160:14,  |
| 1 | 1             | 160:15, 1   | 11160:19,  |
| 1 | 1             | 161:2, 1 <sup>2</sup>   | 1161:14,<br>11161:19,  |
| 1 | 1             | 162:16, 1   | 11163:8,   |
| 1 | 1             | 163:18, <sup>2</sup><br>166:13, <sup>2</sup>                        | 11166:3,   |
| 4 | 4             | 100.1 14  | 11166:20,<br>1170:14.  |
| 1 | 1             | 174:9, 1<br>174:9, 1<br>179:8, 1<br>204:25, 2<br>206:1, 1<br>206:19 | 1179:4,  |
| 1 | 1             | 179:8, 1  | 1190:20,   |
| 1 | 1             | 204.25,<br>206:1, 1   | 1205.2,  |
| 1 | 1             | 206:19, 1   | 1206:22,   |
| 1 | 1             | 206:25, 200.5   | 1206:22,<br>1207:2,<br>1209:8,   |
| 1 | 1             | 213:2, 1  | 1203.8,  |
| 1 | 1             | 213:9, 11   | 1213:8,<br>1213:10,<br>11213:17,   |
| 1 | 1             | 213:14, 221.21  | 11213:17,<br>11221·24  |
| 1 | 1             | 222:4, 1  | 1221:24,<br>1222:6,<br>1222:8,   |
| 1 | 1             | 222:7, 1  | 1222:8,  |
| 1 | 1             | 233:25, 240:23  | 1222.8,<br>11240:20,<br>11240:24,  |
| 1 | 1             | 241:3, 1 <sup>2</sup><br>241:25, <sup>2</sup>                       | 1241:21,   |
| 1 | 1             | 241:25, 1   | 11242:3,   |
| 1 | ו<br>te       | 244:11<br>ested - 11  | 039:12.  |
| 1 | 1             | 051:14, 1   | 1039:12,<br>11051:16,  |
| 1 | 1             | 052:8, 1<br>060:15, 1   | 1060:14,   |
| 1 | 1             | 062:6.1'  | 1063:8   |
| 1 | 1             | 082:18, 1   | 1084:3,<br>1092:22,  |
| 1 | 1             | 088:24, 1   | 11092:22,<br>1097:6  |
| 1 | 1             | 103:22, 1   | 1097:6,<br>11107:12,   |
| 1 | 1             | 111:12, 1   | 11111:21,  |
| 1 | 1             | 112:4, 1  | 1112:23,<br>1117·14  |
| 1 | 1             | 123:15, 1   | 11123:24,  |
| 1 | 1             | 136:23, 1   | 11138:19,  |
| 1 | 1             | 154.17,   | 11155.21,  |
| 1 | 1             | 163:20, 1   | 11111:21,<br>1112:23,<br>1117:14,<br>11123:24,<br>11138:19,<br>11155:21,<br>11155:21,<br>11157:3,<br>11164:22,<br>11166:2,<br>1193:20,<br>1205:14, |
| 1 | 1             | 164:25, 1   | 11166:2,   |
| 1 | 1             | 204:6, 1  | 1205:14,   |
|   |               |   |  |
| 1 | te<br>1       | estified -<br>223:12, 1   | 11198:11,<br>11227:8   |
| 1 | te            | estify - 1  | 1130:12.   |
| 1 | 1             | estify - 1<br>243:15,   | 11245:23   |
| 1 | <b>د</b><br>1 | estifying<br>180:7, 11  | - 11066:24,<br>1253:25   |
| - | ľ             | estimony  | <b>/</b> - 11026:14<br>- 11130:15  |
| 1 | e             | estimony  | - 11130:15   |
|   |               |   |  |

| 11131:11, 11138:6,<br>11140:1, 11180:12,<br>11188:2, 11215:5,  |
|--|
| 11227:12, 11275:16<br>testing - 11030:15,<br>11044:5, 11044:10   |
| 11047:3, 11048:8,<br>11051:4, 11051:23,<br>11053:6, 11053:8,<br>11063:4, 11068:8,  |
| 11072:24, 11078:2,   |
| 11089.16, 11091.21,<br>11091:22, 11091:25,<br>11093:11, 11095:21,<br>11101:21, 11105:24  |
| 11083:21, 11084:23,<br>11089:16, 11091:21,<br>11091:22, 11091:25,<br>11093:11, 11095:21,<br>11101:21, 11105:24,<br>11106:10, 11111:7,<br>11111:17, 11116:8,<br>11118:4, 11118:16,<br>11119:7, 11121:14,<br>11121:16, 11123:18  |
| 11121.10, 11120.10,  |
| 11123.0, 11129.25,<br>11130:1, 11136:25,<br>11139:11, 11139:11,<br>11139:12, 11139:18,<br>11139:19, 11139:23,  |
| 11154:16, 11167:10,  |
| 11184:7, 11184:9,<br>11189:11, 11190:11,<br>11189:11, 11190:5,<br>11203:24, 11211:12,<br>11217:15, 11218:25,<br>11229:15, 11236:2,<br>11229:15, 11236:2,   |
| 11229:15, 11236:2,<br>11236:5, 11236:13,<br>11237:5, 11237:8,<br>11237:24, 11238:12,   |
| 11237:24, 11238:12,<br>11238:13, 11238:18,<br>11238:21, 11240:18,<br>11241:6, 11241:8,   |
| 11244:18<br><b>tests</b> - 11033:6,<br>11033:12_11043:9  |
| 11045:25, 11048:4,<br>11052:20, 11052:22,<br>11056:3, 11058:19   |
| 11063:2, 11063:19,<br>11063:22, 11065:21,<br>11065:25, 11066:20,<br>11068:19, 11071:6,   |
| 11074:8, 11074:12,<br>11088:18, 11089:9,<br>11089:20, 11089:23,  |
| 11090:3, 11090:9,<br>11099:14, 11101:6,<br>11105:16, 11110:21  |
| 11115.6, 11117.9,<br>11124:23, 11125:5,<br>11126:3, 11128:5,<br>11157:13, 11166:6  |
| 11166:13, 11170:18,  |
| 11174-14, 11176-24, 11183:7, 11203:19, 11205:9, 11206:17, 11208:11, 11208:13, 11208:20, 11208:23, 11214:13, 11214:16, 1214:100:100:100:100:100:100:100:100:100:1 |
| 11221:5, 11221:17,   |
| 11239:1, 11239:7,<br>11241:2, 11241:4<br>tests' - 11206:10   |
| th - 11209:24<br>that' - 11263:20<br>thaw - 11132:14<br>thawed - 11072:11,   |
| tnawed - 11072:11,<br>11072:15, 11072:20,<br>11073:17, 11133:25,<br>11218:17   |



thawing - 11073:5, 11073:25, 11075:15 thefts - 11260:21 themselves - 11045:13 theories - 11085:1 theory - 11074:11 11074:13, 11075:4 11075:15, 11194:9 **therefore** - 11032:4, 11037:8, 11039:18, 11052:2, 11063:8, 11080:5 **thinking** - 11084:24, 11099:4, 11199:9, 11199:11, 11229:19 thinks - 11183:12 third - 11234:17, 11234:24 thoughts - 11075:6, 11201:6 thousand - 11142:2, 11142:11 thousands - 11232:24 three - 11030:18, 11036:18, 11047:17, 11122:2, 11141:16, 11177:6, 11238:14, 11247:14, 11249:17, 11270:5, 11271:10, 11271:13, 11275:1, 11276:12, 11276:13 three-step - 11030:18 tip - 11196:20 **tipping** - 11197:5 **today** - 11047:20, 11049:4, 11049:10, 11143:25, 11144:9, 11148:20, 11149:8, 11188:6, 11204:9, 11210:10, 11231:3, 11231:6, 11231:18, 11241:17 today' - 11063:12 today's - 11070:15 together - 11043:16, 11045:7, 11113:11, 11224:8, 11225:8, 11226:7, 11242:20, 11277:7, 11280:20 tomorrow - 11282:20, 11283:12 tone - 11069:1, 11076:8 took - 11042:16, 11063:23, 11110:9, 11110:18, 11135:24, 11186:17, 11269:2 tool - 11041:17, 11041:19 top - 11034:13, **top** - 11054.13, 11040:20, 11047:16, 11054:21, 11075:12, 11091:10, 11091:15, 11122:21, 11127:12, 11121:24, 11127:12, 11131:24, 11133:6, 11146:10, 11161:25, 11201:23, 11202:5, 11212:25, 11224:22 11233:11, 11248:15, 11266:7, 11266:13, 11268:13 toque - 11059:9, 11059:12, 11064:25 touch - 11062:24, 11068:12, 11078:19, 11138:11 touched - 11031:14 touque - 11054:11, 11056:8 toward - 11196:15

towards - 11113:22, 11197:5, 11197:10, 11243:24, 11243:25, 11244:16 traffic - 11247:13, 11247:14, 11247:16 training - 11140:11, 11141:5, 11144:18, 11240:6 transcript - 11147:9, 11150:1, 11150:8, 11175:13, 11179:25, 11180:5, 11198:9, 11199:16, 11216:15, 11227:6, 11229:1, 11230:2 Transcript- 11026:12, 11030:1 transcription -11284:5 transcripts - 11223:16, 11223:17 transferred -11094:21, 11140:17 treat - 11233:8 trial - 11130:13 11130:15, 11130:17, 11131:19, 11132:15, 11133:3, 11136:2, 11138:6, 11140:1, 11150:1, 11159:10, 11150:1, 11159:10, 11179:18, 11180:2, 11180:8, 11184:17, 11184:24, 11186:7, 11188:3, 11195:20, 11198:8, 11199:4, 11211:14, 11215:5, 11222:12, 11225:1 11223:13, 11225:1 11227:12, 11227:15, 11228:1, 11229:25, 11236:25, 11273:14, 11275:1 trial' - 11275:12 tried - 11155:6, 11155:8, 11230:11, 11231:2, 11231:20, 11265:23 trip - 11116:17, 11268:1 tripped - 11246:10 trousers - 11110:2, 11110:11, 11116:21, 11117:10 Trousers- 11116:3 true - 11143:22, 11199:3, 11200:1, 11284:5 trunk - 11109:23 try - 11041:7, 11042:10, 11042:20, 11057:16, 11062:25, 11084:15, 11084:16, 11090:7, 11174:7, 11236:3, 11243:4, 11243:23, 11279:16 trying - 11125:21, 11173:21, 11174:9 11186:14, 11227:21 11275:19, 11276:17, 11279:8, 11279:10 tube - 11094:23, 11109:16 Tuesday- 11026:21 Turn- 11075:12 turn - 11040:17, 11040:19, 11045:24, 11054:19, 11056:6, 11066:5, 11067:13, 11070:6, 11089:16, 11098:12, 11107:25,

11108:17, 11116:11, 11118:11, 11122:18, 11138:6, 11143:7, 11153:2, 11157:23, 11161:23, 11163:5, 11161:24, 11163:5, 11164:15, 11167:16, 11170:20, 11175:13, 11187:17, 11187:19, 11189:3, 11190:17, 11193:5, 11193:23, 11195:15, 11197:13 11197:16, 11198:19, 11201:10, 11201:18, 11201:20, 11202:4, 11207:16, 11211:21, 11212:19, 11212:24, 11215:22, 11218:13, 11249:20, 11250:8, 11258:17, 11264:12, 11279:23 turnaround -11063:25, 11064:1 turned - 11106:23 11157:16, 11168:12, 11168:14, 11244:12 twenty - 11203:17 twice - 11185:9 twigged - 11275:10 two - 11033:19, 11033:25, 11034:2, 11034:8, 11034:15, 11034:17, 11034:20, 11034:21, 11036:18, 11043:9, 11045:22, 11055:24, 11057:1, 11061:18, 11061:24, 11063:13, 11067:21, 11083:9, 11090:16, 11093:9, 11093:10, 11102:1, 11106:18, 11106:24, 11110:22, 11122:2, 11133:22, 11137:7, 11141:16, 11143:8, 11143:13, 11143:14, 11145:15, 11147:19, 11155:4, 11156:8, 11163:9, 11163:19, 11164:18, 11165:17, 11173:8, 11176:1, 11177:5, 11189:8, 11189:25, 11194:21, 11210:1, 11210:15, 11222:3, 11225:9, 11230:22, 11236:1, 11236:4, 11230:1, 11230:4, 11238:14, 11251:21, 11266:3, 11270:16, 11272:8, 11273:23, 11275:17, 11277:7, 11278:20, 11279:10, 11280:20, 11280:25 **Two**- 11123:5 **type** - 11038:15, 11039:3, 11039:13, 11041:25, 11043:2, 11043:21, 11044:2, 11044:17, 11044:19, 11057:23, 11058:4, 11058:14, 11060:3, 11060:9, 11100:1, 11114:5, 11128:16, 11129:3, 11129:4, 11130:3, 11131:2, 11135:4, 11136:10, 11136:19, 11137:2, 11137:4, 11137:9, 11137:12, 11137:16, 11137:22, 11166:4, 11172:10, 11172:22 11173:12, 11183:11,

11190:25, 11191:1, 11191:6, 11192:12, 11192:14, 11192:21, 11192:24, 11194:7, 11195:7, 11207:22, 11225:14, 11235:20, 11236:2, 11236:11, 11238:21, 11254:12, 11258:16, 11260:10, 11262:10, 11264:2, 11264:22, 11264:24, 11270:24, 11273:8, 11274:11 Type- 11123:14 typed - 11099:22, 11254:22, 11256:7 types - 11272:24 typing - 11099:24, 11100:2 U U1 - 11060:11, 11063:15, 11064:7, 11064:13, 11065:3, 11083:11, 11092:18, 11092:21, 11095:14, 11095:21, 11096:5 U2 - 11060:11, 11063:15, 11064:7, 11064:13, 11065:3, 11083:11, 11092:15, 11092:18, 11092:21, 11095:15, 11095:21, 11096:6 ultimately - 11048:8, 11220:13 Umm - 11035:4 11040:6, 11040:13, 11063:9, 11065:23, 11068:12, 11071:15, 11084:13, 11209:12, 11215:1, 11266:8, 11266:17 umm - 11037:10, 11221:15 unable - 11191:5 unclear - 11107:10 uncommon · 11061:17, 11068:12, 11086:19, 11093:13, 11093:16, 11183:13, 11184:4, 11226:8 under - 11048:12, 11050:11, 11051:19, 11064:4, 11092:10, 11095:13, 11096:24, 11114:24, 11121:4, 11122:24, 11146:20, 11178:3, 11180:20, 11207:11, 11218:14, 11252:4, 11252:19, 11260:21 Under - 11048:18 underneath - 11249:8 undershorts -11085:17, 11085:22, 11088:24, 11089:11, 11103:17, 11105:2, 11112:11, 11115:4 understood -11030:17, 11031:22, 11159:4, 11181:10, 11221:2, 11264:6 understudy - 11091:4, 11140:19 undertake - 11149:15 uniform - 11162:20 University - 11140:7 unknown - 11067:21,

11278:8 Unless - 11071:25. 11161:11 **unless** - 11099:18, 11158:12, 11198:2, 11250:13, 11252:1, 11252:7, 11252:15, 11275:25, 11276:7 unlikely - 11216:15 unsolved - 11276:13 Unused - 11202:14 unusual - 11189:14 up - 11030:12 up - 11030:12, 11035:20, 11036:7, 11042:9, 11073:19, 11081:8, 11082:7, 11092:3, 11094:14, 11095:11, 11104:23, 11112:5, 11118:6, 11125:14, 11165:20, 11167:20, 11186:15. 11123.14, 11103.20, 11167:20, 11186:15, 11190:2, 11190:5, 11197:12, 11201:23, 11216:12, 11220:17, 11224:13, 11224:15, 11226:11, 11226:25, 11230:2, 11230:7, 11233:2, 11235:6, 11235:15, 11236:16, 11237:3, 11245:9, 11246:10, 11246:16, 11247:25, 11248:12, 11252:13, 11254:11, 11254:13, 11256:8, 11256:23, 11258:16, 11260:9, 11260:11, 11260:16, 11261:12 11261:20, 11261:25, 11262:11, 11263:19, 11264:1, 11264:25, 11265:8, 11265:21, 11268:23, 11269:5, 11269:9, 11271:6, 11272:24, 11273:1, 11273:11, 11276:11, 11279:1, 11279:24, 11280:19 up' - 11261:15 **urinary** - 11182:21, 11183:12 **urine** - 11077:12, 11078:2, 11078:9, 11154:14, 11166:23, 11167:1, 11202:11, 11202:13, 11202:16, 11202:21, 11205:15, 11205:22, 11210:6, 11210:16, 11210:20, 11211:2, 11211:16, 11212:6, 11218:21 Urine - 11040:5 useless - 11157:16 usual - 11078:1 v

V1 - 11119:18, 11120:4, 11120:8, 11122:23, 11125:2, 11126:23, 11127:14, 11127:17, 11128:1, 11128:15 V2 - 11119:18, 11119:25, 11120:1, 11122:22, 11122:23, 11128:1 vagina - 11138:18 vaginal - 11051:25, 11119:25, 11138:17, 11139:20, 11222:20



11152:12, 11205:19,

11281:2

valid - 11198:13, 11244:12 value - 11082:17. 11138:24, 11139:5 variable - 11100:22 various - 11039:2, 11052:1, 11062:6, 11097:14, 11160:1, 11185:18, 11188:1, 11197:15, 11210:21, 11255:14, 11259:1 vary - 11113:13 vegetables - 11098:1, 11098:5, 11154:20, 11155:17, 11160:5, 11160:6, 11199:20, 11230:23 vehicle - 11109:6, 11109:12, 11109:15, 11179:21 verbally - 11106:25 Vernon - 11246:3 versa - 11274:24, 11276:8 version - 11033:17, 11127:23 versus - 11139:6, 11194:22, 11196:12, 11197:6 vial - 11033:23 11052:22, 11148:10, 11150:8, 11150:18, 11153:15, 11153:18, 11165:3, 11165:14, 11166:7, 11175:20, 11230:18 vials - 11034:17 Vials - 11034:21, 11034:20, 11034:21, 11034:22, 11034:23, 11035:10, 11035:11, 11035:15, 11036:3, 11036:12, 11067:21, 11143:9, 11143:14, 11143:16, 11143:19, 11143:22, 11144:1, 11144:17, 11147:20, 11147:23, 11147:25, 11148:7, 11148:16, 11153:6, 11153:9, 11153:12, 11163:9, 11164:18 vice - 11274:24, 11276:8 victim - 11170:12 11194:8, 11194:22, 11194:25 victim's - 11048:19, 11054:9, 11194:4 Victor - 11035:22 view - 11082:8, 11189:5, 11196:19 Vinnick - 11091:2, 11091:4 **visible** - 11080:1, 11117:15, 11221:17, 11221:24 visit - 11127:13 visual - 11111:2, 11111:4, 11176:3 visually - 11030:19 Volume - 11026:22

w

waistband - 11112:13

W-five - 11185:6

wade - 11131:1

walk - 11258:20 wallet - 11054:8, 11056:2

Ward - 11259:12 wash' - 11117:22 washed - 11116:6, 11117:12, 11117:17, 11118:2 washing - 11117:19 waste - 11222:24, 11239:7 Water - 11094:8 water - 11094:10, 11094:14, 11094:19, 11111:6 Watson - 11028:6 ways - 11038:5, 11061:24, 11232:6 weak - 11040:8, 11094:18, 11112:25, 11113:3 weaker - 11039:2, 11173.2 weakness - 11173:3 Wednesday - 11133:2 week - 11271:15, 11275:3, 11275:6 weeks - 11092:5, 11220:25 weigh - 11196:22 Wempe - 11028:9 whatnot - 11178:4, 11253:5, 11260:21, 11261:23 whatsoever - 11119:8, 11130:10, 11173:7, 11173:23, 11226:15 where' - 11267:20 whereas - 11043:11, 11094:15, 11139:16 white - 11083:17, 11085:22, 11086:7, 11129:14, 11162:20 whole - 11080:5, 11146:17, 11221:22, 11222:7, 11261:7 wide - 11077:23 Wilde - 11027:12 Williams - 11197:19, 11211:24 willing - 11234:8, 11244:21 Wilson - 11105:25, 11106:1, 11106:6, 11106:17, 11109:7, 11110:9, 11114:3, 11229:8, 11267:11 Wilson's - 11109:5 wine - 111111:24, 11116:3, 11116:21 Winnipeg - 11116:19, 11116:20, 11210:21, 11215:21 winter - 11116:17 wipe - 11117:13 wise - 11144:3, 11144:5 witness - 11158:16, 11160:9, 11186:7, 11245:18, 11272:7, 11276:14 witnesses - 11265:15, 11280:13 Wolch - 11028:2 11029:8, 11187:21 11242:12, 11242:15, 11242:25, 11243:1, 11245:11 wonder - 11090:13. 11224:14, 11272:6 wondering - 11085:5, 11118:15, 11125:4, 11136:15, 11137:1,

Wood - 11029:9. 11245:19, 11245:20, 11245:22, 11245:25, 11246:19, 11248:1, 11248:15, 11253:17, 11270:19, 11272:12, 11275:14, 11279:25 wool - 11054:10, 11054:11, 11056:8, 11109:21 word - 11099:5, 11135:7, 11135:11, 11135:15, 11149:2, 11216:13, 11241:17, 11244:19, 11252:23, 11277:15 words - 11041:21, 11049:16, 11070:21, 11146:3, 11155:16, 11161:12, 11198:22, 11240:22 worn - 11116:7 worn' - 11117:13 worth - 11185:5 write - 11070:14, 11228:23, 11263:25 writer - 11109:20 writes - 11070:13, 11195:16 written - 11066:21, 11099:18, 11235:3 wrongdoings -11219:14 Wrongful - 11026:3 Х X' - 11261:13 Υ year - 11092:1. 11092:3, 11118:24 11140:18, 11181:25, 11140.16, 11161.25, 11182:5, 11182:11, 11222:2, 11247:9 **years** - 11185:16, 11203:17, 11229:12, 11231:6, 11234:11, 11238:14, 11247:13, 11247:14 yellow - 11035:7, 11035:8, 11035:9, 11165:12, 11210:22 yellowish - 11034:9, 11035:5, 11067:22, 11133:24, 11143:21, 11165:10, 11210:15, 11218:16, 11218:17, 11218:19, 11218:23 Yellowish - 11202:6, 11202:9 yellowy - 11166:18 yesterday - 11030:9, 11030:25, 11031:5, 11032:14, 11043:9, 11046:21, 11224:4, 11224:7 young - 11183:14, 11184:5 younger - 11183:1 yourself - 11105:16. 11166:11, 11171:14, 11243:15

# Yukon - 11140:25 yup - 11261:4, 11263:13

